# INDEX TO VOLUME III FOR 1967

Entries for original articles, leading articles, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings, as in the *Journal*, e.g., "Leading Articles."

The *Supplement* Index follows on page 31.

## A


"A" doctors. *See under* Industry and occupations: Appointed Factory Doctor Service
ACTH. *See* Corticotrophin
ABDOMEN
Abdominal decompression. *See under* Decompression
Abdominal pain in infancy and childhood, **3**, 231
Abdominal symptoms, radiology in diagnosis of, **3**, 232
Abdominal wall, haematomas of, **3**, 108 (C), 800 (C)
Acute, diagnostic paracentesis in (W. N. W. Baker *and others*), **3**, 146 (O), 867 (C)
*Clinical Surgery: Abdomen and Rectum and Anus*, edited by C. Rob *and others*, **3**, 224
Diagnostic pitfalls in general practice (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 231
*Radiographic Examination in Blunt Abdominal Trauma*, by J. J. McCort, **3**, 356
West Indian "stomach", **3**, 47 (C)
ABELS, S. R. *See* HILL, H. F. H., **3**, 370
ABERDEEN
University, **3**, 60, 318
ABERNETHY, R. J., *and others*: Comparison of methods of expressing the results of augmented histamine tests, **3**, 205 (O), 436 (C)
Aberrations, sexual. *See* Sexual aberrations
ABNORMALITIES, CONGENITAL. *See also individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents*
ABORTION
American Medical Association policy on, **3**, 444
ABORTION: MEDICAL TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY BILL (D. STEEL). *See also Supplement index*
**3**, 119 (P), 250 (P), 316 (P), 380 (P)
Clause 1: health of existing children, **3**, 380 (P)
Clause 1: qualifications of the 2 doctors giving opinion, **3**, 380 (P)
Clause 1: "serious" risk, **3**, 380 (P)
Conscience clause, **3**, 250 (P), 381 (P)
Title amended to Abortion (No. 2) Bill, **3**, 381 (P)
Views of B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting on, **3**, 125 (L)
ABORTION (No. 2) BILL
Amended title of Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill, **3**, 381 (P)
ABRAHAM, J. M., and BROWN, R. J. K.: Comparison of intragastric and intravenous routes of glucose/bicarbonate administration in respiratory distress syndrome, **3**, 640 (O), 628 (L), 862 (C)
ABSCESSES
Pelvic. *See under* Pelvis
ABSON, E. P.: Casualty department—or G.P. service? **3**, 374 (C)
ACCIDENTS. *See also Supplement index*
Accident and emergency department, radio communication between ambulances and: Preston Royal Infirmary (M. H. Hall and R. S. Garden), **3**, 170, 374 (C)
Accident and emergency services, **3**, 51 (C)
Accident and emergency services: B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, **3**, 230, 306 (C), 678 (C)
Accident and emergency services; G.P. on site of, **3**, 678 (C)
Ambulance ride, mortality of, **3**, 438 (C), 560 (C), 678 (C), 741 (C), 797 (C)
At work. *See under* Industry and occupations
Ice-cream van accidents: head injury in young children, **3**, 53 (C)
In childhood: management: memorandum by Standing Committee on Accidents in Childhood of British Paediatric Association, **3**, 103
In the home, **3**, 230
Industrial. *See under* Industry and occupations
Prevention, Medical Commission on. *See under* Medical
Radiation. *See under* Radiation
Road. *See* Road accidents
Tractor. *See under* Tractors
ACCOMMODATION, OCULAR
Paresis after dibenzepin derivatives (imipramine), **3**, 740 (C)
Acetylsalicylic acid. *See* Aspirin
ACHESON, E. D. *See* HUBBARD, M. R., **3**, 612
ACHONDROPLASIA
Agammaglobulinaemia, Swiss-type, and, **3**, 110 (C), 680 (C)
Leukaemia and, **3**, 680 (C)
ACIDITY
Gastric. *See* Gastric acidity
Acidosis, respiratory. *See* Respiratory acidosis
Aclasia, diaphysial. *See* Diaphysial aclasia
ACNE
Vulgaris, sugar consumption in (D. G. G. Bett *and others*), **3**, 153, 500 (C)
Acro-osteolysis. *See under* Osteolysis
Activation analysis. *See under* Radioisotopes
ADAM, William James: Obituary, **3**, 685
ADAMS, D. H., and CASPARY, E. A.: Nature of the scrapie virus, **3**, 173 (C)
ADAMS, E. B., *and others*: Observations on the aetiology and treatment of anaemia in kwashiorkor, **3**, 451 (O), 446 (L)
ADAMS, J. F., *and others*: Effect of medical and surgical vagotomy on intrinsic factor secretion, **3**, 473 (O)
ADAMS, W. G. F. *See* HARRIS, D. K., **3**, 712
Addiction. *See* Drug addiction; *individual drugs, groups of drugs, and substances*
ADDIS, G. J.: Oxygen therapy, **3**, 800 (C)
ADELS, B. R., and COX, P. J. N.: *Mycobacterium battey* infection resembling tuberculosis, **3**, 157
ADELSTEIN, A. M., and SCULLY, J.: Epidemiological aspects of squint, **3**, 334 (O), 324 (L)
Adenitis. *See* Lymphadenitis
ADENOMYOMA
Of stomach. *See under* Stomach
ADMINISTRATION
Hospital. *See under* Hospital(s)
ADNEXA UTERI
Torsion. *See under* Fallopian tubes; Ovary
ADOLESCENCE
Training young people for social service (Ditchley Foundation conference), **3**, 505
Youth Employment Service. *See under* Youth
ADRENALECTOMY
Urinary steroid assays and response to, in breast cancer (B. S. Thomas *and others*), **3**, 523 (O)
ADRENALINE
Aerosol in asthma, sudden death after, **3**, 239 (C)
For collapse after triple antigen, **3**, 355
ADRENERGIC DRUGS. *See also individual drugs*
In asthma: cardiac arrest caused by, **3**, 498 (C)
In asthma: cardiac arrhythmias caused by, **3**, 239 (C)
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* Corticotrophin
ADRIAN, Lord, *and others*: Restrictions on doctor in South Africa, **3**, 556 (C)
ADVERTISING
Advertising arthritis, **3**, 738 (C)
Advisory committee on drug dependence. *See under* Drug addiction
A.E.G.I.S.
*Sans Everything*, edited by B. Robb, **3**, 250 (P), 484 (review), 505 (inquiry)
AEROSOLS
Agla nebulizer, **3**, 240 (C)
In asthma. *See under* Asthma
Insulin by, **3**, 605
Aesculapius. *See* Asklepios
AFRICA. *See also individual countries*
Diet and diverticulitis in Africans, **3**, 243 (C), 434 (C), 800 (C)
Gangrene, idiopathic, in African children. *See under* Gangrene
AGAMMAGLOBULINAEMIA
Achondroplasia and Swiss-type agammaglobulinaemia, **3**, 110 (C), 680 (C)
AGE. *See also* Old age
Of consent. *See* Majority
AGEING. *See also* Old age
*Protein Biosynthesis and Problems of Heredity, Development, and Ageing*, by Z. A. Medvedev, **3**, 99
Senescence, **3**, 814 (L)
Agla nebulizer. *See under* Aerosols
AGRANULOCYTOSIS
Amodiaquine causing (K. Booth *and others*), **3**, 32
AGRICULTURE
Accidents, tractor. *See under* Tractors
Farm Animal Welfare Committee. *See under* Farm
Herbicides in. *See* Herbicides
*Report on Safety, Health, Welfare, and Wages in Agriculture, 1 October 1965 to 30 September 1966*: **3**, 566
AHRENFELDT, R. H. *See* SODDY, K., **3**, 486
Aid for the Elderly in Government Institutions. *See* A.E.G.I.S.
AIR
Piped air supplies, contamination of, by oil mist (J. A. Bushman and P. A. Clark), **3**, 588 (O)
AIR PILOTS
Medical examination of. *See under* Aviation medicine
Air pollution. *See* Atmospheric pollution
Air-sickness. *See* Motion-sickness
Air travel. *See* Aviation medicine
Airflow obstruction. *See under* Respiratory disorders
Aitken Committee. *See* Central Committee on Postgraduate Medical Education (Great Britain)
AKINKUGBE, O. O.: Renal papillary necrosis in sickle-cell haemoglobinopathy, **3**, 283 (O)
Alarms, enuresis. *See under* Enuresis
ALBERTI, P. W. R. M.: Need for integrated training schemes, **3**, 101, 240 (C)
ALCOHOL. *See also Supplement index*
*Alcohol and Traffic Safety*. Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Alcohol and Traffic Safety, **3**, 788
Blood alcohol levels derived from analysis of urine, interpretation of (J. P. Payne *and others*), **3**, 819 (O)
Breath alcohol tests, **3**, 119 (P)
Diet and, in gout, **3**, 572 (L)
Driving and: Road Safety Act: blood alcohol level, **3**, 861 (C)
Driving and: Road Safety Act: blood and urine alcohol levels, **3**, 809 (L)
Driving and: Road Safety Act: enforcement, **3**, 688, 809 (L), 861 (C)
Social attitude towards, **3**, 798 (C)
ALCOHOLISM
Admissions to mental hospitals in Scotland, **3**, 119 (P)
Delirium tremens. *See* Delirium tremens
Diet for alcoholics, **3**, 162
ALDREN TURNER, J. W. *See* TURNER, J. W. A.
ALEXANDER, J. O'D.: Infectivity of scabies, **3**, 683 (C)
ALEXANDER, W. D., *and others*: Activation analysis, **3**, 799 (C)
ALI, A. M., *and others*: Joint haemorrhage in haemophilia: is full advantage taken of plasma therapy? **3**, 828 (O)
ALKALIS
Milk-alkali syndrome. *See* Milk-alkali syndrome
ALL SOULS CHURCH, LONDON
Special service for doctors, **3**, 741 (C), 808
ALLADINE, F. *See* BENNETT, P. J., **3**, 787
ALLAN, J.: Drugs and driving, **3**, 739 (C)
ALLEN, C. E.: Aversion therapy of homosexuals, **3**, 561 (C)
ALLEN, K. D. A. (Editor): *Radiology in World War 2*. Washington: Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army, **3**, 98
ALLEN AND MARGARET WILSON MEMORIAL FUND
**3**, 625
ALLEN BIRCH, C. *See* BIRCH, C. A.
ALLERGY
Alveolitis: mushroom-worker's lung. *See under* Lung
Gastroenteropathy, allergic. *See under* Gastrointestinal diseases
To insulin. *See under* Insulin
To milk. *See under* Milk
To seminal fluid, **3**, 632 (L)
ALLISON, M. E. M., **3**, 120
ALLOPURINOL
**3**, 220 (Today's drugs) (correction, 320)
ALLOWANCES
Additional, for special experience and services to general practice. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners: merit awards
ALMOG, Ch., and TAL, E.: Death from Paraquat after subcutaneous injection, **3**, 721, 690 (L)
ALOPECIA
Headwear and, **3**, 786
Preparation of live *Escherichia coli* in, **3**, 483
ALSTEAD, S.: Book reviews, **3**, 226, 788
ALVEOLITIS
Allergic: mushroom-worker's lung. *See under* Lung
Alveolus, cleft. *See under* Cleft lip and palate
AMBULANCE SERVICE
Mortality of the ambulance ride, **3**, 438 (C), 560 (C), 678 (C), 741 (C), 797 (C)
Radio communication. *See* Radio communication
Working Party on Ambulance Training and Equipment (Millar Committee): report, **3**, 797 (C)
AMERICA
United States. *See* United States of America
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also Supplement index*
Abortion, policy on, **3**, 444
AMINO ACIDS
Amino-acid analysis of protein present in a popliteal artery cyst (G. Leaf), **3**, 415
AMINOFF, M., *and others*: Cardiac resuscitation, **3**, 861 (C)
AMITRIPTYLINE
Heart block and, **3**, 311 (C)
Poisoning in children (C. M. Steel *and others*), **3** 663, 866 (C)
AMNIOTIC FLUID
Bilirubin levels. *See under* Bilirubin
AMODIAQUINE
Agranulocytosis caused by (K. Booth *and others*), **3**, 32
AMOEBIASIS
Hepatic, emetine in, **3**, 48 (C), 499 (C)
Pericarditis, amoebic. *See under* Pericarditis
AMPHETAMINE. *See also Supplement index*
Drugs containing, objection to, **3**, 422, 681 (C)

AMPICILLIN
Hetacillin and, 3, 305 (C), 367 (C), 737 (C)
In acute urinary tract infection: comparison with single dose of sulphormethoxine (R. N. Grüneberg and W. Blumfitt), 3, 649 (O), 629 (L)
AMPUTATION
Gritti-Stokes amputation in atherosclerosis (P. Martin *and others*), 3, 837 (O)
ANAEMIA
Due to gastrointestinal blood loss from the telangiectases of scleroderma (J. M. Holt and R. Wright), 3, 537
In kwashiorkor (E. B. Adams *and others*), 3, 451 (O), 446 (L)
ANAEMIA, HAEMOLYTIC
Autoimmune: thrombocytopenic purpura with, successfully treated with mercaptopurine (M. H. N. Tattersall), 3, 93
ANAEMIA, IRON DEFICIENCY
Dietary iron and haematological status in normal subjects (R. H. Davis *and others*), 3, 711 (O)
In the elderly, 3, 244 (C)
Iron-dextran, total-dose infusion of, for, 3, 244 (C)
Postpartum anaemia, effect of total dose infusion of iron-dextran on iron, folate, and vitamin $B_{12}$ nutrition in (J. Metz *and others*), 3, 403 (O)
ANAEMIA, MEGALOBLASTIC
Folate deficiency in, dietary origin of, 3, 112 (C)
ANAEMIA, PERNICIOUS
Among Asians in Singapore (F. J. Jayaratnam *and others*), 3, 18 (O)
Intestinal malabsorption and: spinal cord degeneration developing during vitamin $B_{12}$ treatment (C. G. Riley), 3, 657
Psychiatric aspects (R. Shulman), 3, 266 (O)
ANAEMIA, SICKLE-CELL
Fibrinolytic activity in clinical crisis of (A. Mahmood *and others*), 3, 653
Sickle-cell haemoglobin O disease in Sudanese family (S. A. Ibrahim and D. Mustafa), 3, 715 (O)
Sickle-cell haemoglobinopathy, renal papillary necrosis in (O. O. Akinkugbe), 3, 283 (O)
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA. *See also individual anaesthetics and analgesics*
Cardiac emergencies in, 3, 236
Dental, 3, 616 (C), 862 (C)
Dental: fee charged by anaesthetist and breach of contract by dentist, 3, 310 (C), 500 (C)
Dental: pre-oxygenation with Boyle's machine, 3, 97
*Dental Anaesthesia*. Report of Standing Medical and Dental Advisory Committees, 3, 64 (L), 436 (C), 617 (C)
Dental nerve block, inferior, trismus following, 3, 173 (C), 494 (C)
Endotracheal intubation tubes. *See under* Intubation
Epidural analgesia, continuous, management of incoordinate uterine action under (D. D. Moir and J. Willocks), 3, 396 (O)
Inhaled vomitus during or after anaesthesia for childbirth. *See* Mendelson's syndrome
Placenta, manual removal of, 3, 162
Regurgitation during induction. *See under* Regurgitation
ANAESTHETISTS
Edinburgh and East of Scotland Society of Anaesthetists. *See under* Edinburgh
Analgesia. *See* Anaesthesia and analgesia
ANALYSIS
Activation. *See under* Radioisotopes
ANAPHYLAXIS
Acute, after sexual intercouse, caused by seminal fluid, 3, 632 (L)
ANASTOMOSIS
Choledochoduodenostomy. *See* Choledochoduodenostomy
ANATOMY
Neuro-anatomy. *See* Neuro-anatomy
ANDERSON, James Terry: Obituary, 3, 377
ANDERSON, K.: *Clinical Practice of Bacteriology*, 3, 356
ANDERSON, T., 3, 504
ANDERSON, W. F.: *Practical Management of the Elderly*, 3, 606
ANDREWS, J. D. B.: Folate deficiency in the elderly, 3, 244 (C), 436 (C)
ANGELL JAMES, J. *See* JAMES, J. A.
ANGINA PECTORIS
After myocardial infarction, personality and (R. R. H. Lovell and A. Verghese), 3, 327 (O), 321 (L), 557 (C), 739 (C)
Heparin as analgesic in myocardial infarction (C. J. Bulpitt), 3, 279 (O)
ANGIOGRAPHY
*Pneumoencephalography and Cerebral Angiography*, by B. S. Epstein, 3, 854
ANGLO-FRENCH EXCHANGE BURSARIES 3, 504
ANIMALS
Farm Animal Welfare Committee. *See under* Farm
ANNING, S. T.: *The General Infirmary at Leeds, 1767–1965*: 3, 39
ANTACID TABLETS
Milk-alkali syndrome, chronic, after prolonged excessive intake of (A. J. Cameron and M. P. Spence), 3, 656
ANTCLIFF, A. C. *See* MELVIN, K. E. W., 3, 196
Antenatal care. *See under* Pregnancy
ANTIBIOTICS. *See also individual antibiotics*
Ichthyosis, congenital, and, 3, 483
In cow's milk: prosecution under Food and Drugs Act, 1955: 3, 443
In staphylococcal endocarditis, 3, 678 (C)
Prophylactic, 3, 235
Virus infections, incidence of, since introduction of antibiotics, 3, 422
With antifungal agents in candidiasis, 3, 307 (C)
Withholding (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 235, 432 (C)
ANTIBODIES
Antinuclear. *See* Antinuclear factors
In schizophrenics, 3, 569 (L)
Viral, in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. *See under* Panencephalitis
ANTICOAGULANTS. *See also individual anticoagulants*
Deaths from, 3, 66 (L)
Long-term oral, reduction of clotting in Scribner shunts by (A. J. Wing *and others*), 3, 143 (O)
Potentiation of, 3, 435 (C)
ANTICONVULSANTS. *See also individual drugs*
Anti-D gammaglobulin. *See under* Gammaglobulin
ANTIDEPRESSANTS
Paresis of visual accommodation after, 3, 740 (C)
ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS. *See also individual agents*
With antibiotics in candidiasis, 3, 307 (C)
ANTIGENS
Triple. *See* Triple antigen
ANTIHISTAMINES. *See also individual drugs*
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM
In transplantation, 3, 257 (L)
ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS
3, 306 (C)
ANURIA
Hypertension, anuria, and uraemia (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 544
ANUS
*Clinical Surgery: Abdomen and Rectum and Anus*, edited by C. Rob *and others*, 3, 224
ANWYL-DAVIES, T., 3, 746
ANXIETY
After sex education, 3, 865 (C)
Sexual: *Anxiety Makers*. Some Curious Preoccupations of the Medical Profession. By A. Comfort, 3, 854
AORTA, THORACIC
Embolism from mural thrombus in (D. O. Oliver), 3, 655
AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS
Polycythaemia with (Clinicopathogical conference), 3, 848
APLEY, J., 3, 59
Book reviews, 3, 423
Apothecaries of London, Society of. *See under* Society
APPLIANCES AND EQUIPMENT
Artificial limbs. *See under* Artificial
Blood for transfusions, apparatus for warming (P. J. Bennett and F. Alladine), 3, 787
Boyle's machine. *See* Boyle's machine
Cannulae. *See* Cannulae
Catheters. *See* Catheters
Clamps. *See* Clamps
Contact lenses, suction holder for (J. Dallos), 3, 106
Drainage bag for peritoneal dialysis. *See under* Dialysis: Peritoneal
Drill, miniature electric (R. Harrison), 3, 431
Endotracheal tubes. *See under* Intubation
Enuresis alarms and appliances. *See under* Enuresis
Heat-exchange system for Rygg bag oxygenator (D. Longmore *and others*), 3, 38
Infant scalp vein needles. *See under* Needles
Masks. *See* Masks
Meredith urine plastic drainage bag. *See under* Urine: Drainage
Nebulizers. *See under* Aerosols
Oxygen therapy equipment. *See under* Oxygen
Pacemakers, cardiac. *See under* Heart
Pharmacy, portable, 3, 244 (C)
Roto-rest. *See* Roto-rest
"Sliding board" for the severely disabled, 3, 244 (C), 500 (C)
Speaking-aid for patients with cuffed tracheostomy tubes (R. M. L. Whitlock), 3, 547
Splints. *See* Splints
Swabs, gauze, polyurethane sponges as substitute (I. G. Schraibman), 3, 852
Trephine, lung biopsy. *See under* Lung: Biopsy
Urinary diversion appliance (Carshalton appliance) (H. B. Eckstein), 3, 297
Vickers Cytology Screening Apparatus. *See under* Vickers
Woulfe bottle as oxygen humidifier (B. F. Freedman), 3, 277 (O), 557 (C)
Appointed Factory Doctor Service. *See under* Industry and occupations
APPOINTMENT SYSTEMS. *See also Supplement index*
In general practice, 3, 180 (C), 312 (C)
In general practice, effect of demand for urgent treatment on (J. A. Forbes *and others*), 3, 856
In hospital outpatient departments, 3, 243 (C)
Of hospital junior staff. *See under* Hospital doctors: Junior
APPROVED SCHOOLS
Court Lees Approved School. *See under* Court Lees
Aramine. *See* Metaraminol tartrate
ARCHITECTURE
Architectural aids for disabled, 3, 510 (L), 747
Landscape. *See* Landscape architecture
AREA HEALTH BOARDS. *See also Supplement index*
3, 42
ARIEL, I. M. (Editor): *Progress in Clinical Cancer*. Vol. 2: 3, 164
ARMED FORCES. *See also Supplement index*
Health of soldiers, 3, 178 (C), 561 (C)
ARNOTT, W. M., 3, 443
Book reviews, 3, 291
Arteries. *See individual arteries*
ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNTS
Scribner shunts, reduction of clotting in, by long-term anticoagulation (A. J. Wing *and others*), 3, 143 (O)
ARTERITIS
Cranial. *See* Cranial arteritis
Polyarteritis nodosa. *See* Periarteritis nodosa
ARTHRITIS
Exudative, acute, in leprosy: rheumatoid-arthritis-like syndrome with erythema nodosum leprosum (A. B. A. Karat *and others*), 3, 770 (O)
ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM COUNCIL
Advertising arthritis, 3, 738 (C)
ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM COUNCIL FOR RESEARCH
*Your Home and Your Rheumatism*, 3, 747
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
Acute exudative arthritis in leprosy: rheumatoid-arthritis-like syndrome with erythema nodosum leprosum (A. B. A. Karat *and others*), 3, 770 (O)
Advertising, 3, 738 (C)
Antinuclear factors. *See* Antinuclear factors
Asymmetrical, after poliomyelitis (E. N. Glick), 3, 26 (O)
Conservative and surgical management (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 302
Arthropathy. *See under* Joints
ARTHURTON, M. W., and BAMFORD, F. N.: Paediatric aspects of the early discharge of maternity patients, 3, 517 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Amputation, Gritti-Stokes, in atherosclerosis and substitute for limbs (P. Martin *and others*), 3, 837 (O)
ASBESTOSIS
3, 62 (L), 307 (C), 499 (C)
Asbestos-filter respirators and, 3, 499 (C)
Compensation, coroner's verdict and, 3, 306 (C)
Risk to dental nurses preparing asbestos dressings, 3, 307 (C)
ASCARIASIS
In dogs, 3, 847
Porcine ascaris, human infection with, 3, 865 (C)
ASCORBIC ACID
Muscle stiffness and, 3, 113 (C), 244 (C), 373 (C)
ASGHAR, M. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
ASHERSON, G. L.: Autoimmune disease, 3, 417, 479
ASHTON, H.: Inflatable splints, 3, 49 (C)
ASIANS
Pernicious anaemia in. *See under* Anaemia, pernicious
ASKLEPIOS
*Rod and Serpent of Asklepios*, by J. Schouten, 3, 358
ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM
Acidosis in, 3, 228
Resuscitation (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 228
ASPIRIN
Gastric bleeding and, 3, 810 (L)
ASSOCIATION FOR SPINA BIFIDA AND HYDROCEPHALUS
Address, 3, 505
ASSOCIATION OF COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITIES
*Compendium of University Entrance Requirements*, 3, 252
ASSOCIATION OF THE BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
Clinical pharmacology report (D. A. Long), 3, 873
Report, 3, 746
Secretary, 3, 565
Assurance. *See* Insurance
ASTHMA
Aerosols in: overdosage warning by Committee on Safety of Drugs, 3, 37, 239 (C)
Cardiac arrest in, following withdrawal of steroids, 3, 498 (C)
Isoprenaline aerosol in, cardiac arrest following, 3, 498 (C)
Nebulizers in, 3, 240 (C)
Pressurized aerosols in, 3, 239 (C), 498 (C)
Sympathomimetic aerosol in, sudden death after, 3, 239 (C)
Warm-air central heating and, 3, 726
ASTOR FOUNDATION
Astor Research Fellowship, 3, 505
Astronauts. *See under* Space travel
ATHEROSCLEROSIS
Amputation, Gritti-Stokes, in (P. Martin *and others*), 3, 837 (O)
Smoking and, 3, 178 (C)
Athlete's foot. *See* Tinea pedis
ATKINS, Sir Hedley: Re-elected President of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 3, 192
ATKINSON, J. M., and RAND, M. J.: Pressurized aerosols in asthma, 3, 239 (C)
ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION
From road vehicles, 3, 570 (L)
Grit and dust emissions, reducing: publications, 3, 566
National Society for Clean Air. *See under* National
National Survey on Air Pollution. *See under* Warren Spring Laboratory
Progress, 3, 570 (L)
Research at Atomic Energy Research Establishment, 3, 565
Atomic Energy Agency, International. *See under* International
ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITY
Atmospheric pollution, research on, 3, 565
ATROPINE
In digoxin self-poisoning: successful treatment (F. Navab and M. Honey), 3, 660
AUDIOLOGY
Society of Medical Officers of Health: audiology group, 3, 505
AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS
B.M.A. Department of: conference on technology in medical education, 3, 561 (C), 565
B.M.A. Department of: future plans, 3, 561 (C)
AUSTRALASIA
Royal Australasian College of Physicians. *See under* Royal
AUSTRALIA. *See also Supplement index*
Australian doctors in Vietnam, 3, 693 (L)

AUSTRALIA—*continued*
Heroin, banning of, **3**, 48 (C)
Micro-organisms: *Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in Australia 1966*: **3**, 121
AUTISM
Autistic conditions in early childhood: survey in Middlesex (J. K. Wing *and others*), **3**, 389 (O)
*Early Childhood Autism*. Clinical, Educational and Social Aspects. Edited by J. K. Wing, **3**, 727
*Nature of Childhood Autism*. Clinical, Educational and Social Aspects. By G. O'Gorman, **3**, 727
AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES
Autoimmune disease (G. L. Asherson), **3**, 417, 479
Autoimmune haemolytic anaemia. *See under* Anaemia, haemolytic
AUTOIMMUNITY
Schizophrenia and, **3**, 569 (L)
AUTOMATION. *See also* Computers
In haematology, **3**, 190 (L)
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
Roto-rest for nursing the severely disabled. *See* Roto-rest
Autotransfusion. *See under* Blood transfusion
AVERSION THERAPY
In homosexuality, **3**, 372 (C), 436 (C), 561 (C)
AVIATION MEDICINE
Air pilot's licence, medical examination for, **3**, 381 (P)
Air-sickness. *See* Motion-sickness
Invalids, air transport of (K. G. Bergin), **3**, 539

**B**

B.B.C. *See* British Broadcasting Corporation
BRL 2064. *See* Carbenicillin
BACHRACH, W. *See* FELDMAN, F., **3**, 14
BACKACHE
Chronic, **3**, 223, 668
BACKETT, E. M., **3**, 807
BACON, L. J.: The scabies epidemic, **3**, 175 (C)
BACTERIA
*Growth, Function, and Regulation in Bacterial Cells*, by A. C. R. Dean and Sir Cyril Hinshelwood, **3**, 225
BACTERIOLOGY
*Clinical Practice of Bacteriology*, by K. Anderson, **3**, 356
*Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity, An*. 3rd ed., by R. Hare, **3**, 225
BACTERIURIA
Urine culture, quantitative, in general practice, dip-slide for (D. Guttmann and G. R. E. Naylor), **3**, 343 (O)
BADENOCH, A. W., **3**, 186
BAGS
Drainage bag for peritoneal dialysis. *See under* Dialysis: Peritoneal
Meredith urine plastic drainage bag. *See under* Urine: Drainage
BAGSHAWE, K. D.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma, **3**, 309 (C)
BAILEY, H.: *Demonstrations of Operative Surgery*, 3rd ed. Revised by A. R. Isaac, **3**, 671
BAIRD, Sir Dugald. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, **3**, 556
BAIRD, J. P. *See* WRIGHT, F. J., **3**, 485
BAJUSZ, E. (Editor): *Introduction to Clinical Neuroendocrinology*, **3**, 790
BAKER, A. A.: Future of mental hospitals, **3**, 173 (C)
BAKER, W. N. W., *and others*: Diagnostic paracentesis in the acute abdomen, **3**, 146 (O), 867 (C)
Baldness. *See* Alopecia
BALL, J. A. C., and TAYLOR, A. R.: Effect of cyclandelate on mental function and cerebral blood flow in elderly patients, **3**, 525 (O)
BAMFORD, F. N. *See* ARTHURTON, M. W., **3**, 517
— *See also* TURNER, W., **3**, 56
BANATVALA, J. E., *and others*: Clinical virology: a year's experience, **3**, 609
— — A serological method for demonstrating recent infection by rubella virus, **3**, 285
BANKS, William Eric Hallamore: Obituary, **3**, 623
BANNERMAN, R. M., *and others*: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, **3**, 558 (C)
BANNISTER, W. H. *See* FENECH, F. F., **3**, 155
BANSTEAD HOSPITAL, SUTTON
Mental illness in foreign nationals in, **3**, 618 (C)
BARABAS, A. P.: Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, **3**, 242 (C)
Barber-Surgeons' Hall. *See under* Worshipful Company of Barbers
Barbers, Worshipful Company of. *See under* Worshipful
BARBITURATES. *See also individual barbiturates*
Addiction, extent of, **3**, 242 (C)
Poisoning, treatment of, **3**, 543
BARBOUR, R. F.: Book reviews, **3**, 40
— Psychiatric factors in enuresis, **3**, 235
BARGH, W., *and others*: Crush injuries of the chest, **3**, 50 (C)
BARKER, D. J. P., and EDWARDS, J. H.: Obstetric complications and school performance, **3**, 695 (O)
BARKER, J. C.: Drugs and driving, **3**, 109 (C), 739 (C)
— Psychological Medicine Group Conference, **3**, 245 (C)
BARKER, P. A. Enuresis and psychiatry, **3**, 498 (C)
BARLOW, E., **3**, 505
BARNES, Francis Gregory Lawson: Obituary, **3**, 55
BARNES, Samuel Crossley: Obituary, **3**, 440
BARNET GROUP HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Private beds, endowment for, **3**, 443
BARNETT, B.: Future of general practice, **3**, 802 (C)
— Mental health services for children, **3**, 238 (C)
BARON, J. H.: Results of augmented histamine tests, **3**, 436 (C)
BARR, A. *See* CORBETT, J. L., **3**, 113
Barré, Guillain-, syndrome. *See* Guillain-Barré syndrome
BARRETT, J. D.: Cardiac resuscitation, **3**, 437 (C), 560 (C)
BARRITT, D. W.: Aortic valve replacement, **3**, 233
BARSON, A. J.: Casualty department—or G.P. service? **3**, 741 (C)
Basal cell carcinoma. *See under* Carcinoma
BATEMAN, D. E. R.: Spontaneous rupture of uterus at 22 weeks' pregnancy, **3**, 844
BATEMAN, G. H., **3**, 746
BATTACHARJI, S. K., *and others*: Stenosis and occlusion of vessels in cerebral infarction, **3**, 270 (O) (correction, 382)
BAYLISS, R. I. S., **3**, 747
BEALE, D. *See* SACKER, L. S., **3**, 531
BEARD, A. W.: Book reviews, **3**, 224
BEARDWELL, A.: Subcutaneous atrophy after local corticosteroid injection, **3**, 600
BEAVER, R.: Place of the mentally retarded, **3**, 798 (C)
BECK, J. C. *See* DUPRÉ, J., **3**, 560
BECK, J. S. *See* ROWELL, N. R., **3**, 307
BECK, W. *See* NELLEN, M., **3**, 140
BECKER, P. E. (Editor): *Humangenetik*. Vol. 5/1. Krankheiten des Nervensystems, **3**, 607
BECKETT, H. D.: Carcinogenicity of tobacco and tobacco smoke, **3**, 614 (C)
Bed rest. *See under* Rest
BEDS
Private. *See* Private hospital beds
Roto-rest. *See* Roto-rest
BEER, W. E.: Neurotoxic effects of piperazine, **3**, 312 (C)
BEESTON, S. L. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861
BEHAVIOUR
M.R.C. Unit for Research on Neural Mechanisms of Behaviour, **3**, 505
BĚHOUNKOVÁ, L. *See* KOLÁŘ, O., **3**, 22
BEISCHER, N. A., *and others*: Hydatidiform mole and coexistent foetus, both with triploid chromosome constitution, **3**, 476
BELCHER, J. R., *and* CAPEL, L. H.: "Izeised" English, **3**, 48 (C)
BELFAST
Queen's University, **3**, 320
BELL'S PALSY
Facial paralysis (H. Miller), **3**, 815 (O)
Treatment, **3**, 37
BELSEY, R. H. R.: Valvotomy in aortic valve disease, **3**, 233
BEMEGRIDE
In barbiturate poisoning, **3**, 543
BENEFITS
Industrial disease. *See under* Compensation
Benevolent Fund, Royal Medical. *See under* Royal
BENNETT, P. J., and ALLADINE, F.: Apparatus for warming blood for transfusions, **3**, 787
BENTLEY, Francis Joseph: Obituary, **3**, 869
BENZIDINE
Carcinogenicity of substances related to, **3**, 189 (L), 238 (C), 494 (C), 557 (C), 615 (C)
BENZYL BENZOATE
For scabies, **3**, 174 (C)
BEREAVEMENT. *See also* Mourning
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, **3**, 232
BERGER, J.: *A Fortunate Man*. The Story of a Country Doctor, **3**, 790
BERGER, P. L.: Haematomas of the abdominal wall, **3**, 109 (C), 800 (C)
BERGIN, K. G.: Transport of invalids by air, **3**, 539
BERINGER RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP
**3**, 565
BERRY, C. L. *See* BRETT, E. M., **3**, 400
BERTIELLIASIS
Human, of African origin (C. D. Thompson *and others*), **3**, 659
BEST, ELMER S., MEMORIAL AWARD
**3**, 381
BEST, J. M. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., **3**, 285, 609
BETHUNE, D. W. *See* COLLIS, J. M., **3**, 800
BETT, D. C. G.: Opportunities in British medicine, **3**, 374 (C)
— *and others*: Sugar consumption in acne vulgaris and seborrhoeic dermatitis, **3**, 153, 500 (C)
BEVAN, E. V.: Errors caused by language barriers, **3**, 500 (C)
BEWLEY, T. H.: Adverse reactions from the illicit use of lysergide, **3**, 28 (O)
— Drug addiction, **3**, 603
BHARDWAJ, O. P. *See* GULATI, P. D., **3**, 217
BHOOLA, K. D. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861
BIAFRA
University, Enugu, **3**, 873
BIBLIOGRAPHY
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
BICKERSTAFF, E. R.: Book reviews, **3**, 548
BIEBER, I.: Aversion therapy of homosexuals, **3**, 372 (C)
BIGELOW, W. G., **3**, 121
BILE DUCTS
Common. *See* Common bile duct
BILE PIGMENTS
Biliverdin. *See* Biliverdin
BILIRUBIN
Levels in liquor amnii in normal pregnancy as basis for prediction of haemolytic disease of the newborn, **3**, 242 (C)
BILIVERDIN
Biliverdinaemia and biliverdinuria, hepatitis with, after indomethacin therapy (F. F. Fenech *and others*), **3**, 155
BINNING, R. A.: "Swallowed" endotracheal tube, **3**, 111 (C), 370 (C)
BIOCHEMISTRY
Unilever European Fellowships. *See under* Unilever
Biogastrone. *See* Carbenoxolone sodium
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
*Regulation and Control in Living Systems*. Edited by H. Kalmus, **3**, 670
BIOLOGY
Molecular. *See* Molecular biology
BIOPSY
Breast. *See under* Breast
Lung. *See under* Lung
Rectal. *See under* Rectum
BIRCH, C. A.: Book reviews, **3**, 606 (correction, 808)
BIRLEY, J. L. T.: Book reviews, **3**, 485
BIRMINGHAM
Action Group: Medical Practice Freedom Fund: restitution to contributors, **3**, 115 (C)
Hospital care of the mentally subnormal in (T. McKeown and I. Leck), **3**, 573 (O), 567 (L), 797 (C)
University, **3**, 60, 185, 186, 319, 506, 748, 874
Birth control. *See* Contraception
BIRTH RATE
England and Wales, **3**, 379
BLACK, A. J. *See* SACKER, L. S., **3**, 531
BLADDER
Disc protrusion and, **3**, 693 (L)
Papilloma, occupational, benefit for, **3**, 747
BLANE, G. F.: Scopolamine with morphine, **3**, 310 (C)
BLAUVELT, Hugh Osmond: Obituary, **3**, 684
BLOCH, E. C.: Pressurized aerosols in asthma, **3**, 498 (C)
BLOOD. *See also* Haem-
Alcohol. *See under* Alcohol
Changes in manned space flights, **3**, 388 (L)
Fibrinolysis. *See* Fibrinolysis
Foetal. *See under* Foetus
Iron, dietary, and haematological status in normal subjects (R. H. Davis *and others*), **3**, 711 (O)
Peripheral, late changes in, after thorium dioxide (A. O. Langlands and E. R. D. Williamson), **3**, 206 (O)
Plasma. *See* Plasma
Proteins. *See* Proteins
Serum. *See* Serum
BLOOD CELLS. *See also* Leucocytes; Lymphocytes
BLOOD CIRCULATION
Cerebral. *See* Cerebral circulation
Splints, inflatable plastic, effect of, **3**, 49 (C)
BLOOD COAGULATION
Anticoagulant therapy. *See* Anticoagulants
BLOOD GROUPS
*Lehrbuch der Menschlichen Blut- und Serumgruppen*, 2nd ed., by O. Prokop and G. Uhlenbruck, **3**, 549
Paternity, determining: blood-test order, **3**, 120
Rh haemolytic disease. *See* Erythroblastosis foetalis
Rhesus immunization, blood groups and, **3**, 422
BLOOD LIPIDS
Hyperlipaemia. *See* Hyperlipaemia
BLOOD PERFUSION
Rygg bag oxygenator, heat-exchanger for (D. Longmore *and others*), **3**, 38
BLOOD PLATELETS
Studies of, **3**, 449 (L), 681 (C)
BLOOD PRESSURE. *See also* Hypertension
Yearly check of, **3**, 244 (C)
BLOOD TRANSFUSION. *See also* Blood perfusion
Apparatus for warming blood (P. J. Bennett and F. Alladine), **3**, 787
Autotransfusion, **3**, 112 (C)
Of packed cells in myelosclerosis: use of infant-scalp-vein needles, **3**, 310 (C)
BLOOD VESSELS. *See also* Arteries: Veins; *individual blood vessels*
Occlusion, atraumatic, modified Brown clamp for (R. Y. Calne), **3**, 492
BLOOM, A. *See* HUNTER, P. R., **3**, 651
BODDINGTON, M. M., and DIAMOND, R. A.: Apparatus for automatic preparation and scanning in cervical cytology, **3**, 160
BODDY, K. *See* ALEXANDER, W. D., **3**, 799
BODFAN GRUFFYDD, J. *See* GRUFFYDD, J. B.
BODLEY SCOTT, Sir Ronald. *See* SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley
Body height. *See* Height
BOIS, A.: Fenfluramine, **3**, 371 (C)
BOLD, A. M. *See* STRICKLAND, N. J., **3**, 590
BONE(S). *See also* Osteo-; *individual bones*
Abnormality in congenital rubella, **3**, 47 (C)
*Calcium Metabolism and Bone Disease*, by W. P. U. Jackson, **3**, 291
Englemann's disease. *See* Englemann's disease
Resorption. *See* Osteolysis
Skeletal disorder after renal transplantation, **3**, 323 (L)
Strontium-90 in. *See under* Strontium
BONE MARROW
Replacement syndrome, leuco-erythroblastosis in, **3**, 289
BONUGLI, Frederick Silvester: Obituary, **3**, 870
BOOK REVIEWS
**3**, 39, 98, 163, 224, 290, 356, 423, 484, 548, 606, 669, 727, 788, 853
BOOTH, K., *and others*: Agranulocytosis coincident with amodiaquine therapy, **3**, 32
BOTTLES
Woulfe bottle. *See* Woulfe bottle
BOTULISM
*Botulism 1966*. Symposium, Moscow, 1966. Edited by M. Ingram and T. A. Roberts, **3**, 357
BOUCHER, C. A., **3**, 382
BOURNE, G. H. (Editor): *World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*. Vol. 7: **3**, 226
BOURNE, J. G.: Safer dental anaesthesia, **3**, 616 (C), 862 (C)
BOURNE, L. B.: Asbestosis, **3**, 499 (C)
BOURNE, S.: Sugar consumption and acne, **3**, 500 (C)
BOWMAN, G.: *The Lamp and the Book*. The Story of the R.C.N. 1916–1966: **3**, 728
BOXALL, T. A.: Fulminating ulcerative colitis, **3**, 368 (C), 561 (C)
BOYD, J. D.: Book reviews, **3**, 225

BOYLAND, E.: Book reviews, **3**, 423
BOYLE'S MACHINE
Pre-oxygenation with, in dental anaesthesia, **3**, 97
BRADBURNE, A. F., *and others*: Effects of a "new" human respiratory virus in volunteers, **3**, 767 (O), 752 (L)
BRADFORD
Early discharge of maternity patients in: obstetric aspects (G. A. Craig and J. M. B. Muirhead), **3**, 520 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
Early discharge of maternity patients in: paediatric aspects (M. W. Arthurton and F. N. Bamford), **3**, 517 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
Lead poisoning at (W. Turner *and others*), **3**, 56, 494 (C)
St. Luke's Maternity Hospital. *See under* St. Luke's
BRAGA, C. A. *See* TODD, D., **3**, 347
BRAIN. *See also* Cerebr-; Encephal-
Angiography. *See* Angiography
Injuries: post-concussional sequelae. *See under* Concussion
Intracranial pressure. *See* Intracranial pressure
Leucoencephalitis. *See* Leucoencephalitis
*Memory System of the Brain*, by J. Z. Young, **3**, 356
Metastases, bronchial carcinoma with hypercalcaemia simulating (N. J. Strickland *and others*), **3**, 590 (O), 799 (C)
Panencephalitis. *See* Panencephalitis
Pneumoencephalography. *See* Pneumoencephalography
Research: *Correlative Neurosciences*. Part A: Fundamental Mechanisms. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 21A. Edited by T. Tokizane and J. P. Schadé, **3**, 607
Research: *Correlative Neurosciences*. Part B: Clinical Studies. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 21B. Edited by T. Tokizane and J. P. Schadé, **3**, 607
BREAKEY, F. W. B.: Opportunities in British medicine, **3**, 683 (C)
BREAST
Biopsy, drill, **3**, 50 (C)
Oleogranuloma, self-inflicted (R. B. Crosbie and H. D. Kaufman), **3**, 840
BREAST CANCER
Age and mortality for two types of, **3**, 496 (C)
General practitioner's view, **3**, 227
Management of (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 227, 433 (C)
Progestin in (B. A. Stoll), **3**, 338 (O), 682 (C), 801 (C)
Urinary steroid assays and response to endocrine ablation in (B. S. Thomas *and others*), **3**, 523 (O)
BREATH
Alcohol. *See under* Alcohol
BRENDAN DEVLIN, H. *See* DEVLIN, H. B.
BRETT, E. M., and BERRY, C. L.: Value of rectal biopsy in paediatric neurology: report of 165 biopsies, **3**, 400 (O)
BREWER, C. L.: Treatment of drug addiction, **3**, 110 (C)
BREWER, D. B., **3**, 185
BRIGGS, J. D., *and others*: Renal function after acute tubular necrosis, **3**, 513 (O)
BRIGGS, J. H.: B.M.A. as a negotiating body, **3**, 741 (C)
BRIGGS, M., *and* POTTER, J. M.: Ice-cream van accidents, **3**, 53 (C)
BRIGGS, R. A., *and others*: Radio communication and the G.P., **3**, 561 (C)
BRIGGS, Walter: Obituary, **3**, 246
BRISTOL
University, **3**, 253, 320
BRISTOL LABORATORIES INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION
Hetacillin and ampicillin, **3**, 367 (C)
BRITISH ACADEMIC CONFERENCE IN OTOLARYNGOLOGY
**3**, 555, 866 (C)
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
President and President-Elect, **3**, 687
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF PAEDIATRIC SURGEONS
**3**, 625
BRITISH ASSOCIATION OF UROLOGICAL SURGEONS
**3**, 186
BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION
Television programmes. *See under* Television
BRITISH COUNCIL
*British Medical Index*, **3**, 505
Guides for overseas students, **3**, 566
BRITISH EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN FOR RESEARCH
Annual general meeting, **3**, 252
Annual report, **3**, 65 (L)
Grants, **3**, 565, 688, 808
Headquarters, gift for, **3**, 746
BRITISH HEART FOUNDATION
Research grants, **3**, 444
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also names of committees and subcommittees; Supplement index*
Audio-visual Communications, Department of. *See under* Audio-visual communications
Branches. *See individual Branches*
Constitution, **3**, 115 (C)
Constitution: East Yorkshire Branch and, **3**, 53 (C), 115 (C), 125 (L)
Consultants and. *See under* Consultants and specialists
Equal representation and professional unity (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting) (R. V. Cooke), **3**, 129 (O), 123 (L), 620 (C)
*Hospital Gazetteer*, 3rd ed., **3**, 694 (L)
Hospital junior staff and. *See* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Hospital doctors: Junior; Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council; Leeds Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group, B.M.A.
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*continued*
Junior Members Forum. *See under* Junior Members, Junior, Forum. *See under* Junior
Negotiating body, Junior Hospital Doctors Association and, **3**, 374 (C), 741 (C)
Representative Body. *See* Representative Body
Scottish Council. *See under* Scotland
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL CLINICAL MEETING, LONDONDERRY, 1967
Head injury, **3**, 67, 61 (L), 305 (C)
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, BRISTOL, 1967
**3**, 192 (L)
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, BRISTOL, 1967. *See also Supplement index*
Abortion: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill. *See under* Abortion
Agenda, **3**, 114 (C), 125 (L), 245 (C), 374 (C)
Alternative to N.H.S., **3**, 125 (L)
"Hospital and Consultant Services", motions under, **3**, 245 (C), 374 (C), 741 (C)
President's Address: One profession, one purpose (R. V. Cooke), **3**, 129 (O), 123 (L), 620 (C)
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL SCIENTIFIC MEETING, BRISTOL, 1967
Accident and emergency services, **3**, 230, 306 (C), 678 (C)
Antibiotics, withholding, **3**, 235, 432 (C)
Bereavement, **3**, 232
Breast carcinoma, management of, **3**, 227, 433 (C)
Cardiac disease, acquired, surgery in, **3**, 233 (correction, 681 (C))
Cardiac emergencies, **3**, 236
Cytotoxic drugs in treatment of malignant disease, **3**, 234
Diabetes, **3**, 230
Diagnostic pitfalls in general practice: abdomen, **3**, 231
Diarrhoea, **3**, 235
Drugs: prescribing and adverse reactions, **3**, 229
Enuresis, **3**, 234
Films, **3**, 302
Headache, **3**, 233
Maternity service, **3**, 301
Proceedings, **3**, 227, 192 (L), 300
Recreation, **3**, 300
Resuscitation in the newborn, **3**, 228
Rheumatoid arthritis: conservative and surgical management, **3**, 302
Scientific Exhibition, **3**, 303
Shoulder pain, **3**, 228
Urinary incontinence in the aged, **3**, 301
Vocational training for general practice, **3**, 232
*BRITISH MEDICAL INDEX*
**3**, 505
*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*. *See also Supplement index*
*Treatment of Common Skin Diseases*. From the *British Medical Journal*, **3**, 423
British Medicine. *See under* Medicine: British; National Health Service
BRITISH OXYGEN CO.
Contaminated cylinders of nitrous oxide, **3**, 191 (L)
BRITISH PAEDIATRIC ASSOCIATION
Standing Committee on Accidents in Childhood. *See under* Accidents: In childhood
British Pharmaceutical Industry, Association of. *See under* Association
BRITISH PHARMACOPOEIA COMMISSION
Address, **3**, 505
BRITISH POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL FEDERATION
*The Scientific Basis of Medicine*. Annual Reviews. 1967: **3**, 291
BRITISH SOCIETY OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE
**3**, 808
BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION
*Access for the Disabled to Buildings, Part 1, General Recommendations* (C.P. 96), **3**, 565
BRITTEN, M. I. *See* ALI, A. M., **3**, 828
BRITTON, K. E., and SUCKLING, H. C.: Advertising arthritis, **3**, 738 (C)
BROADFOOT, John: Obituary, **3**, 501
BRODRICK COMMITTEE ON DEATH CERTIFICATION AND CORONERS
**3**, 372 (C), 499 (C), 619 (C)
BROGAN, T. D.: Phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes from patients with renal failure, **3**, 596
BRONCHI
Carcinoma, primary occupational, benefit for, **3**, 747
Carcinoma with hypercalcaemia simulating cerebral metastases (N. J. Strickland *and others*), **3**, 590 (O), 799 (C)
BRONCHIAL INFECTIONS
Chronic purulent, cephaloridine in, **3**, 48 (C)
Chronic purulent, colistin in, **3**, 50 (C)
BRONCHITIS
Chronic: acute exacerbations, rhinovirus infection in (A. C. Stenhouse), **3**, 461 (O)
Chronic: evolution of ventilatory capacity in (P. Howard), **3**, 392 (O)
Chronic: sulphormethoxine given weekly to prevent exacerbations (A. Pines), **3**, 202 (O)
BRONCHOCONSTRICTION
Cigarette smoking, mechanism of bronchoconstriction caused by (G. M. Sterling), **3**, 275 (O)
BRONCHODILATOR DRUGS
Aerosols in asthma. *See under* Asthma
Pressurized aerosols in asthma. *See under* Adrenergic drugs; Asthma; *individual drugs*
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
Caused by withdrawal of morphine, **3**, 162
BROOKE, B. N. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, **3**, 556
BROOKS, R. V.: Book reviews, **3**, 728
BROWN, A. C. *See* SHEPHERD, M., **3**, 224
BROWN, A. S., **3**, 121
BROWN, Francis Robert: Obituary, **3**, 804
BROWN, J. S.: Intrauterine contraceptive devices, **3**, 51 (C)
BROWN, John Laird: Obituary, **3**, 441
BROWN, K. *See* OGILVIE, C. M., **3**, 10, 737
BROWN, K. T.: Dispensing in rural areas, **3**, 115 (C)
BROWN, M. *See* SIMPSON, B., **3**, 472
BROWN, R. J. K. *See* ABRAHAM, J. M., **3**, 640
BROWN, S. S., **3**, 120
— *and others*: Tolerance to Mandrax, **3**, 309 (C)
— *See also* PROUDFOOT, A. T., **3**, 112
— *See also* STEEL, C. M., **3**, 663
BROWN, W. M. C., **3**, 317
— *Human Population Cytogenetics*, **3**, 789
Brown clamp. *See under* Clamps
BROWNE, A. D. H., **3**, 317
BROWNE, S. E.: Early discharge of maternity patients, **3**, 739 (C), 864 (C)
BROWNING, C. H.: Pathology in Britain in the first half of the twentieth century, with a glance forward (Kettle Memorial Lecture), **3**, 359
BRUCE, I. S.: Nebulizers, **3**, 240 (C)
BRUCELLOSIS
Chronic, treatment of, **3**, 847
BRUMFITT, W. *See* GRÜNEBERG, R. N., **3**, 649
Bryce, Graham, Committee. *See* Nurses and Nursing: National Nursing Staff Committee, **3**, 873
BUCHANAN, J.: Self-poisoning with digitalis glycosides, **3**, 661
BUCKLEY, J. J. C. *See* THOMPSON, C. D., **3**, 659
Buffalo, water. *See* Water buffalo
BUILDING(S)
*Access for the Disabled to Buildings, Part 1, General Recommendations* (British Standards Institution C.P. 96), **3**, 565
Architectural aids for disabled, **3**, 510 (L)
For the disabled, **3**, 121, 747
Tomorrow's buildings, **3**, 44
BUIST, N. R. M.: Gaucher's disease and pregnancy, **3**, 786
Bulbar muscles. *See* Extraocular muscles
BULBROOK, R. D. *See* THOMAS, B. S., **3**, 523
BULL, D., and BULL, M. D.: Autotransfusion, **3**, 112 (C)
BULL, J.: Book reviews, **3**, 854
BULL, M. D. *See* BULL, D., **3**, 112
BULMER, J. H.: Changed character of osteomyelitis, **3**, 497 (C), 631 (L), 680 (C)
BULPITT, C. J.: Heparin as an analgesic in myocardial infarction: a double-blind trial, **3**, 279 (O)
BURGEN, A. S. V., **3**, 443
BURMA
Medicine in, today (A. W. Woodruff), **3**, 551, 677 (C)
BURN, J. H.: Thyrocalcitonin, **3**, 432 (C)
BURN, J. I. *See* DEELEY, T. J., **3**, 50
BURN, R. A.: Ophthalmic causes of headache, **3**, 234
BURNEY, E.: Local government reform and the health services, **3**, 41, 239 (C), 374 (C)
BURNS, C.: Infectious hepatitis in Leicester 1963–6: **3**, 773 (O) (correction, **4**, 306)
BURNS
Cold water for, **3**, 97, 373 (C)
Electric fire burn (A. Gunn), **3**, 764 (O)
Lyell's "scalded skin syndrome". *See under* Epidermal necrolysis
Respiratory, **3**, 259 (L)
BURTON, G. W.: Cardiac emergencies in anaesthetic practice, **3**, 236
BURTON, J. Ll.: Effect of oral contraceptives on erythrocyte sedimentation rate in healthy young women, **3**, 214 (O), 681 (C)
BURTON, K., **3**, 443
BUSHMAN, J. A., and CLARK, P. A.: Oil mist hazard and piped air supplies, **3**, 588 (O)
BUTLER, N. R.: Abdominal pain in infancy and childhood, **3**, 231
BUTTERFIELD, W. J. H., **3**, 873
BUTTERWORTH, B. A. *See* SEGALL, J. J., **3**, 179
BUTTERWORTH GOLD MEDAL
**3**, 59
BYNOE, M. L. *See* BRADBURNE, A. F., **3**, 767
BYRNE, P. S.: Vocational training for general practice, **3**, 232


## C


CADE, Sir Stanford: Management of breast cancer, **3**, 227, 433 (C)
CAIRNS, H.: Health centres, **3**, 115 (C)
Calcitonin. *See* Thyrocalcitonin
CALCIUM
And sodium chloride intake in hypercalciuria, **3**, 799 (C)
*Calcium Metabolism and Bone Disease*, by W. P. U. Jackson, **3**, 291
Dietary, hypercalciuria and (M. Peacock *and others*), **3**, 469 (O), 799 (C)
Hypercalcaemia and malignant tumours, **3**, 799 (C)
Hypercalcaemia, renal potassium wasting in, in childhood, **3**, 111 (C)
Hypercalcaemia simulating cerebral metastases, bronchial carcinoma with (N. J. Strickland *and others*), **3**, 590 (O), 799 (C)
Hypercalcaemia, vitamin-D intoxication and, in childhood, **3**, 111 (C)
Infusion test in osteomalacia (J. V. Lever *and others*), **3**, 281 (O), 800 (C)
Plasma, exercise and, **3**, 668
CALCULI
Renal. *See under* Kidney
CALDWELL, J. R.: Sales promotion, **3**, 741 (C), 868 (C)

CALDWELL, James: Obituary, 3, 562
CALLUM, E. N.: Annual Representative Meeting, 3, 374 (C)
— Hazard from nylon, 3, 559 (C)
CALNE, R. Y.: Modified Brown clamp for atraumatic vascular occlusion, 3, 492
CALVO MELENDRO, J. *See* MELENDRO, J. C.
CAMBRIDGE
Student Health Association, 3, 444
University, 3, 60, 251, 253, 318, 506
University: tuition fees for overseas students, 3, 252
CAMERON, A. J., and SPENCE, M. P.: Chronic milk-alkali syndrome after prolonged excessive intake of antacid tablets, 3, 656
CAMERON, Donald Ewen: Obituary, 3, 803
CAMERON, J. C. *See* BROWN, S. S., 3, 309
CAMERON, J. S. *See* KNIGHT, R. K., 3, 601
CAMPBELL, A. M. G., and WILLIAMS, E. R.: Natural history of Refsum's syndrome in a Gloucestershire family, 3, 777 (O)
CAMPBELL, G. D.: Diet and diverticulitis, 3, 243 (C), 800 (C)
CAMPS
Holiday camps. *See under* Holidays
CANADA
Micro-organisms: *Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in Canada, 1967*: 3, 566
CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Centenary Annual Meeting, 3, 364
CANCER. *See also* Carcino-; Tumours; *individual organs and parts of the body*
Anti-cancer drugs, deaths from, 3, 66 (L)
Asbestosis and, 3, 62 (L), 307 (C)
Cytotoxic drugs. *See* Cytotoxic drugs
Diagnosis: paraproteins. *See under* Proteins
Digital ischaemia and malignant disease (P. R. Hawley *and others*), 3, 208 (O), 496 (C), 616 (C)
Familial tendency in, 3, 96
Hypercalcaemia and, 3, 799 (C)
*New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology*, edited by G. C. Lewis, Jun., *and others*, 3, 727
Occupational: prevention, 3, 866 (C)
Paraproteins and. *See under* Proteins
*Prevention of Cancer: Pointers from Epidemiology*. Rock Carling Fellowship, 1967. By W. R. S. Doll, 3, 853
*Progress in Clinical Cancer*. Vol. 2. Edited by I. M. Ariel, 3, 164
Research: British Empire Cancer Campaign for Research. *See under* British
Statistics: *Registrar General's Statistical Review for the year 1961, Supplement on Cancer*, 3, 317
CANDIDIASIS
Combined antifungal and antibiotic therapy: nystatin and tetracycline, 3, 307 (C)
CANNABIS
Bibliography: Medlars search, 3, 430
Case for reform of law, 3, 258 (L), 381 (P), 435 (C)
Convictions for illegal use, 3, 381 (P)
Investigation by subcommittee of advisory committee on drug dependence (Lady Wootton of Abinger, *chairman*), 3, 504
Study, 3, 184 (P)
Synthesis, 3, 625
Therapeutic value, 3, 435 (C), 556 (C)
Undesirable effects, 3, 367 (C), 496 (C), 556 (C)
Canniesburn. *See under* Glasgow
CANNULAE
Silastic-Teflon cannula: insertion and care in intermittent haemodialysis (G. J. A. Clunie *and others*), 3, 88 (O)
CANTERBURY
Kent Postgraduate Medical Centre. *See under* Kent
CANTOR, D. *See* FELDMAN, F., 3, 14
CANTWELL, D., 3, 565
CAPEL, L. H. *See* BELCHER, J. R., 3, 48
CAPENER, N., 3, 382
— A case for cannabis? 3, 435 (C)
CAPLAN, H. L., and MARTIN, F. I. R.: Oldest pituitary dwarf? 3, 842
CAPPER, W. M., and TRAPNELL, J. E.: Choledochoduodenostomy, 3, 109 (C)
CAPPERAULD, I. *See* JAMIESON, W. S., 3, 176
Car-sickness. *See* Motion-sickness
CARBENICILLIN
Against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* (E. T. Knudsen *and others*), 3, 75 (O)
In prophylaxis and therapy of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection (R. J. Jones and E. J. L. Lowbury), 3, 79 (O)
CARBENOXOLONE SODIUM
Formula, 3, 177 (C)
CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 726
CARCINOGENS. *See also individual substances*
*Carcinogenic Substances Regulations*, 3, 121, 190 (L)
Occupational cancer, prevention of, 3, 866 (C)
CARCINOMA. *See also individual organs and parts of the body*
Basal cell, 5-fluorouracil for, 3, 495 (C), 559 (C)
Cardiac. *See under* Heart
CARDIFF
University Hospital of Wales and teaching centre, Heath: foundation stone laid, 3, 382
Cardiomyopathy. *See under* Heart
Cards. *See* Records
CAREERS
In pathology. *See under* Pathology
CAREY, M. C., *and* FITZGERALD, O. P. N. A.: Tremulous iris, 3, 49 (C)
Caries, dental. *See under* Teeth
CARNE, S. J.: Incidence of headache in general practice, 3, 233
CARRUTHERS, R.: Chloasma and the "pill", 3, 307 (C)
Cars. *See* Motoring
CARSHALTON
Carshalton appliance. *See under* Urinary diversion
CARSLAW, R. W.: Infectivity of scabies, 3, 437 (C), 683 (C)
CARSON, M. B.: Cervical smears, 3, 177 (C), 311 (C)
CARSON, P. H. M.: Recognition of heart failure, 3, 497 (C)
CARSTAIRS, G. M. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
CARTY, A. T.: Elusive popliteal pulse, 3, 495 (C), 679 (C)
CASE, R. A. M.: Book reviews, 3, 853
— Carcinogenic properties of ortho-dianisidine, 3, 557 (C)
CASEY, H. J. *See* WELLS, D. G., 3, 834
CASEY, T. A., 3, 808
CASEY HOLTER MEMORIAL PRIZE
3, 625
CASH, G. N.: Consultants' views of general practitioners, 3, 868 (C)
CASPARY, E. A. *See* ADAMS, D. H., 3, 173
CASSANO, C. (Editor): *Research on Steroids*. Transactions of 2nd Meeting of International Study Group for Steroid Hormones. Vol. 2: 3, 728
Casualty departments and officers. *See under* Hospital(s)
CATARACT
Hydrochloric acid in, 3, 726
CATES, J. E.: Student education in drug side-effects, 3, 229
CATHETERIZATION
Cardiac, after myocardial infarction, 3, 37
Urinary: prevention of urinary infection by means of closed drainage into a sterile plastic bag (Meredith bag) (W. A. Gillespie *and others*), 3, 90 (O)
CATHETERS
Cardiac catheter introducer, 3, 311 (C)
Inserting into internal jugular vein without tying for ventriculo-atrial shunt for hydrocephalus, 3, 244 (C)
CATTERALL, M., and KAZANTZIS, G.: Oxygen therapy equipment, 3, 738 (C)
CATTERALL, R. C. F. *See* WOOD, H. L.-C., 3, 432
CEDERQVIST, L., *and others*: Transplacental transmission of herpes simplex, 3, 558 (C)
Cells. *See* Cytology
Celluloid toys. *See under* Toys
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES. *See also Supplement index*
Negotiating Subcommittee (for hospital doctors), 3, 2 (L)
Representation of junior hospital doctors on, 3, 2 (L)
CENTRAL COMMITTEE ON POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GREAT BRITAIN) (Sir Robert Aitken, chairman). *See also Supplement index*
3, 687, 807 (secretary)
CENTRAL COUNCIL FOR THE DISABLED
Clothing for the disabled, 3, 565
CENTRAL HEALTH SERVICES COUNCIL
Report, 1966: 3, 252
Standing Medical and Dental Advisory Committees: *Dental Anaesthesia*, 3, 64 (L), 436 (C), 617 (C)
CENTRAL HEATING
Warm-air, asthma and, 3, 726
CEPHALORIDINE
In acute pulmonary infections, 3, 48 (C)
In chronic purulent bronchial infections, 3, 48 (C)
In staphylococcal endocarditis, 3, 678 (C)
Cerebral angiography. *See under* Angiography
CEREBRAL CIRCULATION
Cyclandelate and, 3, 223
Cyclandelate, effect of, on mental function and cerebral blood flow in elderly patients (J. A. C. Ball and A. R. Taylor), 3, 525 (O)
CEREBRAL HAEMORRHAGE
Subarachnoid. *See* Subarachnoid haemorrhage
Cerebral infarction. *See under* Cerebrovascular disorders
CEREBRAL PALSY. *See also* Paralysis, spastic
Spastics Society. *See* Spastics Society
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
*Lactobacillus casei* C.S.F. folate activity (D. G. Wells and H. J. Casey), 3, 834 (O)
*Physiology of the Cerebrospinal Fluid*, by H. Davson, 3, 356
CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS. *See also* Cerebral haemorrhage
Cerebral infarction, stenosis and occlusion of vessels in (S. K. Battacharji *and others*), 3, 270 (O) (correction, 382)
CERTIFICATES. *See also Supplement index*
Air pilots'. *See under* Aviation medicine
Fees for health certificates, 3, 180 (C)
Of cause of death. *See under* Death
Cervical cancer. *See under* Uterus
Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus
CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., and GIFFSON, J. A.: Investigating hypertension, 3, 495 (C)
CHAN, D. P. C.: Autotransfusion, 3, 112 (C)
CHANCE, O., 3, 565
CHARGES. *See also Supplement index*
N.H.S. charges, Minister of Health against, 3, 439 (C)
CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL
Rebuilding, 3, 119 (P)
*Two Pillars of Charing Cross The*. The Story of a Famous Hospital. By R. J. Minn, 3, 163
CHARING CROSS HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
3, 59
Rebuilding, 3, 119 (P)
*Two Pillars of Charing Cross The*. The Story of a Famous Hospital. By R. J. Minn, 3, 163
CHASFLEY TRUST FOR DISABLED EX-SERVICEMEN
"Sliding board" for the severely disabled, 3, 244 (C)
CHASTELL, D.: Providing information, 3, 439 (C)
CHAWLA, J. C., and FALCONER, M. A.: Glossopharyngeal and vagal neuralgia, 3, 529 (O)
Checks, health. *See* Screening
CHEMOTHERAPY
For choriocarcinoma. *See under* Choriocarcinoma
CHEMOTHERAPY—*continued*
For skin cancer. *See under* Skin
For tuberculosis. *See under* Tuberculosis
CHENG SIANG, S. *See* JAYARATNAM, F. J., 3, 18
Chest. *See* Thorax
CHICKEN-POX
Scarring, prevention of, 3, 355
Scars from, 3, 483
CHILBLAINS
Aetiology and treatment, 3, 223
CHILD, J. A. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
Childbirth. *See* Delivery
CHILDREN. *See also* Schoolchildren; *individual diseases*
Abdominal pain. *See under* Abdomen
Accidents in childhood. *See under* Accidents
*Advances in Pediatrics*. Vol. 14. Edited by S. Z. Levine, 3, 225
Amitriptyline poisoning in. *See under* Amitriptyline
Autistic. *See* Autism
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. *See under* British
British Paediatric Association. *See under* British
*Deviant Children Grown Up*, by L. N. Robins, 3, 40
Gangrene in. *See under* Gangrene
Growth. *See* Growth
Headache in. *See under* Headache
Imipramine poisoning in. *See under* Imipramine
In care of local authorities, 3, 512 (L)
Mental health services for, 3, 238 (C)
Mental retardation in. *See under* Mental subnormality
Myelomeningocele in. *See under* Myelomeningocele
Naevi, pigmented, in, 3, 605
Neurology, paediatric. *See under* Neurology
Palingswick House, Hammersmith: hostel for diabetic children, 3, 51 (C)
Pathology, paediatric. *See under* Pathology
Pre-school children: *A Report on the Care of Pre-School Children*, by S. Yudkin, 3, 126 (L)
Psychiatry. *See* Psychiatry
Renal potassium wasting with hypokalaemia in hypercalcaemia, 3, 111 (C)
*Report on the Work of the Children's Department, 1964–1966*, Home Office, 1967: 3, 512 (L)
Squint in. *See under* Strabismus
CHINA
Mao's medicine, 3, 449 (L)
CHINESE
Thalassaemia and hydrops foetalis: family studies of Hong Kong Chinese (D. Todd *and others*), 3, 347 (O)
CHLOASMA
Contraceptive pill and, 3, 307 (C)
CHLORAMPHENICOL
Deaths from, 3, 66 (L)
CHLORATES. *See also individual chlorates*
Poisoning treated with peritoneal dialysis (R. K. Knight *and others*), 3, 601, 801 (C)
CHLORINE
For sterilizing floors of swimming-baths, 3, 162
CHLOROQUINE
For malaria, 3, 243 (C)
Sulphate: in amoebic pericarditis, 3, 433 (C), 499 (C)
CHLORPROMAZINE
Melanosis, oculo-dermal, from, 3, 630 (L)
Choir, United Hospitals. *See* United Hospitals Choir
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY
In choledocholithiasis, 3, 109 (C)
In chronic pancreatitis, 3, 109 (C)
CHOLEDOCHOLITHIASIS
Choledochoduodenostomy in, 3, 109 (C)
Chordae tendineae. *See under* Heart
CHORIOCARCINOMA
Treatment: hysterectomy and chemotherapy for, 3, 175 (C), 309 (C)
CHRISPIN, A. R. *See* MARSHALL, W. C., 3, 47
CHRISTMAS DISEASE
Bank plasma, prophylaxis with, in, 3, 864 (C)
CHROME
Healed perforated chrome ulcer of nasal septum, working with chrome salts after, 3, 483
CHROMOSOMES
In Hodgkin's disease (S. D. Lawler *and others*), 3, 704 (O), 865 (C)
Triploid chromosome constitution, hydatidiform mole and coexistent foetus, with (N. A. Beischer *and others*), 3, 476
CHRONIC DISEASES
*Selected Annotated Bibliography: Home Care Services of the Chronically Ill and Aged*, by Institute of Gerontology, University of Iowa, 3, 747
Cigarettes. *See under* Tobacco
CITRON, K. M.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia in adults, 3, 363, 560 (C)
CLAIN, A. (Editor): *Hamilton Bailey's Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, 14th ed., 3, 424
CLAMPS
Brown clamp, modified, for atraumatic vascular occlusion (R. Y. Calne), 3, 492
CLARK, P. A. *See* BUSHMAN, J. A., 3, 588
CLARKE, E.: Book reviews, 3, 358
CLARKE, K. H.: Radioactive corpses, 3, 178 (C)
CLAUDICATION
Intermittent, caused by popliteal artery cysts (G. J. T. Lewis *and others*), 3, 411 (O)
CLAVICLE
Osteitis in congenital rubella, 3, 47 (C)
CLAYSON, D. R., 3, 317
CLAYTON, B. E., *and others*: Dietetic treatment of phenylketonuria: a follow-up study, 3, 133 (O), 124 (L), 437 (C)
— *See also* MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan, 3, 174
CLEFT LIP
*Treatment of Patients with Clefts of Lip, Alveolus and Palate*. Symposium, Hamburg, 1964. Edited by K. Schuchardt, 3, 670

CLEFT PALATE
*Treatment of Patients with Clefts of Lip, Alveolus and Palate.* Symposium, Hamburg, 1964. Edited by K. Schuchardt, **3**, 670
CLEGG, J. *See* GINGELL, J. C., **3**, 867
CLIFFORD, Sir Miles, **3**, 121
CLIFT, A. F.: Early discharge of maternity patients, **3**, 864 (C)
CLIMATE
*Culture, Race, Climate, and Eye Disease*, by I. Mann, **3**, 669
Clinical Pathologists, Association of. *See under* Association
CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES: ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL
Diarrhoea and goitre, **3**, 293, 432 (C), 867 (C)
Hypertension, anuria, and uraemia, **3**, 544
Polycythaemia with aortic stenosis, **3**, 848
CLINICS
Polyclinic or policlinics, **3**, 373 (C)
*CLINICS IN DEVELOPMENTAL MEDICINE*
No. 22: *Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy*, by C. Ounsted *and others* **3**, 291
*CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI*
In faeces of water buffalo, **3**, 162
CLOTHING
For the disabled, **3**, 565
Headwear. *See* Headwear
Nylon. *See under* Nylon
CLOXACILLIN
In staphylococcal endocarditis, **3**, 678 (C)
CLUNIE, G. J. A., *and others*: Intermittent haemodialysis: insertion and care of the Silastic-Teflon cannula, **3**, 88 (O)
CLYNE, M. B.: *Absent*. School Refusal as an Expression of Disturbed Family Relationships, **3**, 99
Coal miners. *See under* Miners
COBB, Charles Eric: Obituary, **3**, 440
COCHRANE SHANKS, S. *See* SHANKS, S. C.
COCKEL, R., and MANN, S.: Insulin allergy treated by low-dosage hydrocortisone, **3**, 722
COCKRAM, V. I. *See* ADAMS, E. B., **3**, 451
COCONUT
Fibre, intestinal obstruction by, **3**, 312 (C)
COHEN, B., **3**, 381
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord. *See also Supplement index*
**3**, 381, 808
COHN, W. E. *See* DAVIDSON, J. N., **3**, 485
Coil, intrauterine contraceptive. *See* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine
COITUS
Anaphylaxis, acute, after sexual intercourse, caused by seminal fluid, **3**, 632 (L)
COLD
Cold water for burns, **3**, 97, 373 (C)
Common. *See* Common cold
Hypothermia. *See* Hypothermia
COLE, J. H., and PETERS, H. G.: M. A. Hucks' case against: septicaemia following delivery, **3**, 624
COLIC
Renal. *See under* Kidney
COLISTIN
In chronic purulent bronchial infections, **3**, 50 (C)
COLITIS
Ulcerative. *See* Ulcerative colitis
College of General Practitioners, Royal. *See under* Royal
COLLEGE OF PATHOLOGISTS
**3**, 320
Astor Research Fellowship, **3**, 505
Headquarters, gift for, **3**, 746
Kettle Memorial Lecture. *See* BROWNING, C. H., **3**, 359
Transplantation problems (symposium), **3**, 257 (L)
College of Tropical Medicine, International. *See under* International
COLLIER, J., **3**, 185
COLLIS, J. M., and BETHUNE, D. W.: Oxygen therapy, **3**, 800 (C)
COLON
Diverticulitis. *See* Diverticulitis
Diverticulosis. *See* Diverticulosis
Irritable, transit times of food in (O. N. Manousos *and others*), **3**, 760 (O), 751 (L)
Megacolon, congenital. *See* Hirschsprung's disease
Pathology of colonic disease causing diarrhoea, **3**, 235
COMFORT, A: *Anxiety Makers*. Some Curious Preoccupations of the Medical Profession, **3**, 854
Committee on drug dependence, advisory. *See under* Drug addiction
Committee on Safety of Drugs. *See under* Drugs: Safety
Committee on the Age of Majority. *See under* Majority
COMMON BILE DUCT
Choledochoduodenostomy. *See* Choledochoduodenostomy
Choledocholithiasis. *See* Choledocholithiasis
COMMON COLD
"New" respiratory virus: effects on volunteers (A. F. Bradburne *and others*), **3**, 767 (O), 752 (L)
COMMON MARKET. *See also Supplement index*
Free movement of doctors inside, **3**, 108 (C), 309 (C), 326 (L)
Permanent Medical Committee, **3**, 326 (L)
COMMONWEALTH. *See also* Overseas; *individual countries*; *Supplement index*
Association of Commonwealth Universities. *See under* Association
Micro-organisms, collections of. *See under* Micro-organisms
COMMUNICATION
*Journal of Communication Disorders*, **3**, 626
COMPENSATION. *See also Supplement index*
Industrial, coroner's verdict and, **3**, 306 (C)
Industrial: diseases added to 1966 benefit scheme, **3**, 747
COMPLAINTS
Patient whose complaint is accepted cannot appeal, **3**, 380
COMPUTERS. *See also* Automation
Bureaucratic dominance by, **3**, 802 (C)
In medicine, **3**, 430, 612
Medical computing language, standard, committee on (D. White, chairman), **3**, 381
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
CONCUSSION
Post-concussional syndrome (A. R. Taylor), **3**, 67 (O), 61 (L), 305 (C)
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES. *See also Supplement index*
B.M.A. Department of Audio-visual Communications: conference on technology in medical education, **3**, 565
British Academic Conference in Otolaryngology, **3**, 555, 866 (C)
Clinicopathological conferences. *See* Clinicopathological conferences
Conference of Local Medical Committees. *See under* Local medical committees
History of medicine, 6th British congress, **3**, 688
International Conference on Alcohol and Traffic Safety, 4th: proceedings, **3**, 788
International Congress of Group Psychotherapy: proceedings, **3**, 549
International congress of medicine 1867 (W. H. McMenemey), **3**, 487
South African Medical Congress, 46th, **3**, 505
Congenital abnormalities. *See* Abnormalities, congenital; *individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents*
Congresses. *See* Conferences and congresses
CONNECTIVE TISSUE
Ehlers-Danlos syndrome. *See* Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
CONOVID E
Thrombo-embolism, death from, in woman receiving Conovid E and injections of sodium tetradecyl (Fegan method) for varicose veins, **3**, 175 (C)
CONSTABLE, H. A.: Medicine in Burma, **3**, 677 (C)
Constitution, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS. *See also Supplement index*
Annual Representative Meeting, Bristol, 1967: motions under "Hospital and Consultant Services", **3**, 245 (C), 374 (C), 741 (C)
B.M.A. membership, **3**, 115 (C)
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services. *See under* Central
G.P., consultants' views of, **3**, 561 (C), 735 (C), 868 (C)
Psychiatrists' refusal to provide information to other doctors without patient's consent, **3**, 439 (C)
Representation on Representative Body, **3**, 115 (C)
Shortage of, **3**, 52 (C)
CONTACT LENSES
Suction holder for (J. Dallos), **3**, 106
CONTRACEPTION. *See also Supplement index*
Advice to the unmarried, **3**, 121
Family Planning Association, **3**, 121
Family Planning Association: perforation of uterus by intrauterine contraceptive devices, **3**, 370 (C)
National Health Service (Family Planning) Act, **3**, 119, (P), 444
CONTRACEPTIVE DEVICES, INTRAUTERINE
Saf-T Coil, **3**, 51 (C)
Shock with insertion of, **3**, 422
Uterine perforation by, **3**, 370 (C)
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL. *See also individual drugs*; *Supplement index*
Carbohydrate metabolism and, **3**, 726
Chloasma and, **3**, 307 (C)
Epilepsy and, **3**, 162
Erythrocyte sedimentation rate in healthy young women, effect on (J. Ll. Burton), **3**, 214 (O), 681 (C)
Fertility after, **3**, 289
Lactation, contraceptive immediately post partum and initiation of (T. Kern), **3**, 644 (O)
Mitral stenosis and, **3**, 543
Psychosis and, **3**, 162
Sequential contraceptives, **3**, 627 (L), 864 (C)
Thrombo-embolism and: M.R.C. subcommittee (Lord Platt, chairman). *See under* Medical Research Council
Thrombo-embolism and: phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in patient taking Lyndiol, **3**, 865 (C)
Thrombo-embolism, death from, in woman receiving Conovid E and injections of sodium tetradecyl (Fegan method) for varicose veins, **3**, 175 (C)
Thrombosis, deep venous, and, **3**, 493 (C), 681 (C), 864 (C)
CONTROL
Biological. *See* Biological control
CONVALESCENCE
Finchley Convalescent Home. *See under* Finchley
COOK, A. T. *See* SIMPSON, B., **3**, 472
COOK, G. C., and HUTT, M. S. R.: The liver after kwashiorkor, **3**, 454 (O), 446 (L)
COOKE, B. E.: Principle of merit awards, **3**, 114 (C)
COOKE, B. E. D., **3**, 381
COOKE, J. N. C. *See* PHILLIPS, M. J., **3**, 799
COOKE, R. V.: Diagnostic pitfalls in general practice: abdomen, **3**, 231
— One profession, one purpose (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting), **3**, 129 (O), 123 (L), 620 (C)
COOLING, C. I.: Isolated limb perfusion and regional infusion of cytotoxic drugs in malignant disease, **3**, 234
Cooling. *See under* Hypothermia
COOPER, B. *See* SHEPHERD, M., **3**, 224
COOPER, E., **3**, 59 (correction, 186)
COPE, C. L.: Book reviews, **3**, 790
COPE, Sir Zachary, **3**, 746
— Book reviews, **3**, 40, 163, 671, 855
COPEMAN, P. W. M., and MEDD, W. E.: Diffuse systemic sclerosis with abnormal liver and gall bladder, **3**, 353
COPEMAN, W. S. C., **3**, 808
COPESTAKE, A. M. *See* MELVIN, K. E. W., **3**, 196
COPLANS, M. P.: Safer dental anaesthesia, **3**, 617 (C)
CORBETT, J. L., and BARR, A.: Muscle stiffness and vitamin C, **3**, 113 (C), 244 (C), 373 (C)
CORMACK, R. S.: B.M.A. action, **3**, 52 (C)
CORNER, B. D.: Acidosis in asphyxia neonatorum, **3**, 228
CORNER, Samuel Gordon: Obituary, **3**, 685
CORONARY DISEASE
Coronary care unit in general hospital (B. L. Pentecost *and others*), **3**, 298
Heart block and (M. J. Davies *and others*), **3**, 342 (O)
CORONERS. *See also* Brodrick Committee on Death Certification and Coroners; *Supplement index*
Jurisdiction of, **3**, 179 (C), 372 (C), 499 (C), 619 (C)
Verdict and industrial compensation, **3**, 306 (C)
Verdicts in Greater London, **3**, 118
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
At Court Lees Approved School, **3**, 619 (C)
CORPSES
Containing radioactive substances, handling of, **3**, 178 (C)
CORRADETTI, A., **3**, 746
CORTICOSTEROIDS. *See also* Steroids; *individual corticosteroids*
Deaths from, **3**, 66 (L)
For collapse after triple antigen, **3**, 355
High doses after renal transplantation causing skeletal disorders, **3**, 323 (L)
Local corticosteroid injection, subcutaneous atrophy after (A. Beardwell), **3**, 600
Slow-release, in hay-fever, **3**, 37
CORTICOTROPHIN
Corticotrophin-gelatin and corticotrophin-carboxymethylcellulose, comparison of duration of activity of (M. Friedman), **3**, 409 (O), 619 (C)
In Bell's palsy, **3**, 37
CORTISOL
Insulin allergy, low-dosage hydrocortisone in (R. Cockel and S. Mann), **3**, 722
COSGROVE, I. M.: Another hardship of hospital junior staff, **3**, 439 (C)
COTES, J. E. *See* FIELD, G. B., **3**, 493
COTTON, S. G., and MONTUSCHI, E.: Guanoxan, **3**, 174 (C)
— *See also* HUNTER, P. R., **3**, 651
COTZIAS, G. C.: Dopa and Parkinsonism, **3**, 497 (C)
COUGH
Chronic, subarachnoid haemorrhage and, **3**, 289
Country doctor. *See* Rural practice
COURT BROWN, W. M. *See* BROWN, W. M. C.
COURT LEES APPROVED SCHOOL
Corporal punishment at, **3**, 619 (C)
COVENTRY, Bishop of: Recreation, **3**, 300
COWEN, D. D.: Psychological factors and ulcerative colitis, **3**, 241 (C)
COX, A. G. *See* ABERNETHY, R. J., **3**, 205
— *See also* ADAMS, J. F., **3**, 473
COX, B. S.: Unusual examples of adnexal torsion, **3**, 308 (C)
COX, J. S., **3**, 186
COX, P. J. N. *See* ADELS, B. R., **3**, 157
CRAFT, I. L. *See* VENABLES, C. W., **3**, 723
CRAIG, G. A., and MUIRHEAD, J. M. B.: Obstetric aspects of the early discharge of maternity patients, **3**, 520 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
CRAMMER, J. L.: Book reviews, **3**, 670
CRANE, Sir Harry, **3**, 747
CRANIAL ARTERITIS
Formed visual hallucinations as symptom of (C. T. Hart), **3**, 643 (O), 863 (C)
CRANIUM
Intracranial. *See* Intracranial
CRAWFORD, J. M.: Self-expulsion of a nasal polyp, **3**, 500 (C)
CRAWFORD, J. S.: "Swallowed" endotracheal tube, **3**, 111 (C)
CRAWFORD, T., **3**, 252
CRAWFORD, W. B. S.: Consultants' views of general practitioners, **3**, 735 (C), 868 (C)
— Principle of merit awards, **3**, 114 (C)
CRELLIN, R. Q. *See* WOOD, H. L.-C., **3**, 432
CRICKET
Haematomas of abdominal wall in cricketers, **3**, 108 (C)
CRIDLAND, N.: Dermatitis from occlusion plasters, **3**, 616 (C)
Crippling Diseases, National Fund for Research into. *See under* National
CRITCHLEY, M.: Headache, **3**, 233
CROFTON, J.: Book reviews, **3**, 670
CROMBIE, D. L.: Genetic factors in diabetes, **3**, 230
CROSBIE, R. B., and KAUFMAN, H. D.: Self-inflicted oleogranuloma of breast, **3**, 840
CROSS-INFECTION
Prevention: disinfectants and plastic mop heads, **3**, 435 (C), 620 (C)
Tinea pedis in a long-stay hospital (M. P. English *and others*), **3**, 136 (O), 128 (L)
CRUDEN MEDICAL RESEARCH FELLOWSHIP
**3**, 120
CRUMPTON, M. J.: Book reviews, **3**, 548
CUBITT, George Roland: Obituary, **3**, 563
CULLEN, C. H., *and others*: Mortality of the ambulance ride, **3**, 438 (C), 560 (C), 678 (C), 741 (C)
CULTURE
*Culture, Race, Climate, and Eye Disease*, by I. Mann, **3**, 669
CUMMINGS, Eustace Henry Taylor: Obituary, **3**, 54
CUNNINGHAM, K. C. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861

CUNNINGHAM, P. J. (Editor): *The Principles of Health Visiting*, 3, 164
CURRIE, A. R., 3, 443
Curtin, John, School of Medical Research. *See under* John
CURTIS, J. D. *See* DUPRÉ, J., 3, 560
CURTIS, J. R. *See* WING, A. J., 3, 143
CUSCHIERI, A., and EDWARDSON, K. F.: Perforated duodenal ulcer presenting as acute respiratory failure, 3, 779
CYANIDES
Poisoning, successful treatment of, 3, 112 (C)
CYCLANDELATE
Cerebral circulation and, 3, 223
Cerebral circulation and mental function in elderly patients, effect on (J. A. C. Ball and A. R. Taylor), 3, 525 (O)
CYCLIZINE
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
CYSTS
Of popliteal artery. *See under* Popliteal artery
CYTOGENETICS
*Human Population Cytogenetics*, by W. M. Court Brown, 3, 789
CYTOLOGY
Bacterial. *See under* Bacteria
Cervical. *See under* Uterus
CYTOTOXIC DRUGS
Deaths from, 3, 66 (L)
In malignant disease (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 234
CZEKALOWSKI, J., 3, 505

## D

D.O.M. *See* S.T.P.
D.T.P. *See* Triple antigen
D'ABREU, A. L., and GISSANE, W.: Haematomas of the abdominal wall, 3, 108 (C), 800 (C)
DA COSTA, J. L. *See* JAYARATNAM, F. J., 3, 18
DADSWELL, J. V. *See* EVANS, R. G., 3, 240
DALE BECKETT, H. *See* BECKETT, H. D., 3, 614
DALLOS, J.: Suction holder for insertion and removal of contact lenses under visual guidance, 3, 106
DALLY, P. J.: Undesirable effects of marijuana, 3, 367 (C), 556 (C)
DALVI, C. P. *See* DATEY, K. K., 3, 152
DAN MASON NURSING RESEARCH COMMITTEE
*Marriage and Nursing*, 3, 632 (L)
Dangerous Drugs Bill. *See under* Drug addiction
Danlos syndrome. *See* Ehlers-Danlos syndrome
DANZIGER, A. M.: Is anaesthetist dentist's agent? 3, 310 (C), 500 (C)
— Safer dental anaesthesia, 3, 862 (C)
— *See also* CULLEN, C. H., 3, 438
D'ARCY HART, P. *See* HART, P. D'A.
DAS, B. C. *See* ROWLANDS, I. P., 3, 559
DATEY, K. K., *and others*: Hepatocellular damage with ethacrynic acid, 3, 152 (O)
DAVEY, John Bernard: Obituary, 3, 743
DAVIDSON, J. N., and COHN, W. E. (Editors): *Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Molecular Biology*, Vol. 5: 3, 485
DAVIDSON, J. W.: Opportunities in British medicine, 3, 620 (C)
DAVIDSON, John Macrae: Obituary, 3, 744
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley: *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 8th ed., 3, 357
DAVIES, D. D.: Regurgitation during induction, 3, 438 (C)
DAVIES, H. M.: Disturbed geriatric patients, 3, 367 (C), 614 (C)
DAVIES, Iwan: Obituary, 3, 377
DAVIES, J. O. F., 3, 807
DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Friction is the rub, 3, 557 (C)
DAVIES, M. J., *and others*: Heart block and coronary artery disease, 3, 342 (O)
DAVIES, N. R. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
DAVIES, R. R., *and others*: Mycological and clinical evaluation of griseofulvin for chronic onychomycosis, 3, 464 (O)
DAVIS, J. A.: Swiss-type agammaglobulinaemia and achondroplasia, 3, 110 (C), 680 (C)
DAVIS, R. H., *and others*: Dietary iron and haematological status in normal subjects, 3, 711 (O)
DAVSON, H.: *Physiology of the Cerebrospinal Fluid*, 3, 356
DAWKINS, C. J. M.: "Swallowed" endotracheal tube, 3, 370 (C)
Dead bodies. *See* Corpses
DEAN, A. C. R., and HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril: *Growth, Function, and Regulation in Bacterial Cells*, 3, 225
DEATH
Bereavement. *See* Bereavement
Certification. *See also* Brodrick Committee on Death Certification and Coroners
Certification: coroners' jurisdiction and, 3, 179 (C), 372 (C)
Certification: soul and conscience reports, B.M.A. Scottish Council on, 3, 746
Corpses. *See* Corpses
Mourning. *See* Mourning
Notification of death occurring after discharge from hospital (Oxford Record Linkage Study) (M. R. Hubbard and E. D. Acheson), 3, 612
Rate. *See* Mortality
Signs of: "railroading" in retinal vessels (P. J. Tomlin), 3, 722
DECOMPRESSION
Abdominal, and foetal blood gases/oxygenation, 3, 368 (C)
DE DOMBAL, F. T. *See* GOLIGHER, J. C., 3, 193
DEELEY, T. J., and BURN, J. I.: Frozen sections, 3, 50 (C)
— and WOOD, C. A. P. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Radiotherapy I*: 3, 853
DEERE, B. E.: Dietetic treatment of phenylketonuria, 3, 437 (C)
DEFAECATION
Disorders in children, 3, 323 (L)
DE GLANVILLE, H.: Chloroquine, 3, 243 (C)
Degos, Köhlmeier-, disease. *See* Köhlmeier-Degos disease
DeGROOT, L. J. (Editor): *Medical Care*. Social and Organizational Aspects, 3, 549
DEHYDRATION
Hypernatraemic. *See under* Sodium
DEHYDROBENZPERIDINE
Oculogyric crises due to, 3, 738 (C)
DEHYDROEMETINE
In amoebic pericarditis, 3, 433 (C)
Dehydrogenase, 6-phosphogluconate. *See* 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
DELINQUENCY
*Deviant Children Grown Up*, by L. N. Robins, 3, 40
DELIRIUM TREMENS
Caused by withdrawal of methaqualone in case of addiction (R. B. L. Ewart and R. G. Priest), 3, 92, 309 (C)
DELIVERY
Forceps, lithotomy position for, 3, 862 (C)
Forceps or vacuum extractor, 3, 753 (L)
Inhaled vomitus during or after anaesthesia for childbirth. *See* Mendelson's syndrome
Septicaemia following (M. A. Hucks *v.* J. H. Cole and H. G. Peters), 3, 624
DENISON DAVIES, D. *See* DAVIES, D. D.
Dental. *See also* Teeth
Dental anaesthesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Dental, Standing Medical and, Advisory Committees. *See under* Standing
DENTURES
Radio-opaque, as foreign bodies, 3, 51 (C), 241 (C), 374 (C)
Derm-. *See* Skin
Dermatosclerosis. *See* Scleroderma
DESHMUKH, S. N. *See* DATEY, K. K., 3, 152
DEVADOSS, A.: Irreducible posterior dislocation of the elbow, 3, 659
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
Antenatal care in. *See under* Pregnancy
*Medical Care in Developing Countries*, edited by M. King, 3, 39
DEVELOPMENT. *See also* Growth
*Human Development*, edited by F. Falkner, 3, 423
DEVLIN, H. B.: Mercury perchloride in surgery of bowel cancer, 3, 679 (C)
DE WARDENER, H. E. *See* WING, A. J., 3, 143
DIABETES MELLITUS. *See also* Insulin
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 230
Genetic factors, 3, 230
Hyperlipaemia, massive, in, 3, 557 (C)
In the tropics, 3, 243 (C)
Palingswick House, Hammersmith: hostel for diabetic children, 3, 51 (C)
Retinopathy in. *See under* Retina
DIAGNOSIS
Pitfalls in general practice: abdomen (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 231
Radiological. *See* Radiodiagnosis
DIALYSIS
European Dialysis and Transplant Association. *See under* European
Home haemodialysis, 3, 491
Intermittent haemodialysis: reduction of clotting in Scribner shunts by long-term anticoagulation (A. J. Wing *and others*), 3, 143 (O)
Intermittent haemodialysis: Silastic-Teflon cannula, insertion and care of (G. J. A. Clunie *and others*), 3, 88 (O)
National Kidney Centre. *See under* National
Peritoneal, disposable drainage bag for, 3, 371 (C)
Peritoneal, sodium chlorate poisoning treated with (R. K. Knight *and others*), 3, 601, 801 (C)
Peritoneal, sodium uptake in, causing acute heart failure in hyponatraemic patients (J. D. Swales), 3, 345 (O), 798 (C)
DIAMOND, R. A. *See* BODDINGTON, M. M., 3, 160
DIAPHYSIAL ACLASIA
With compression of spinal cord (P. J. Stiles), 3, 844
DIARRHOEA
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 235
Goitre and (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 293, 432 (C), 867 (C)
DIAZEPAM
In status epilepticus: intravenous infusion for severe convulsions (M. J. Parsonage and J. W. Norris), 3, 85 (O), 63 (L)
DIBENZEPIN DERIVATIVES. *See also individual drugs*
Paresis of visual accommodation after, 3, 740 (C)
DICKSON WRIGHT, A. *See* WRIGHT, A. D.
DIET. *See also* Food; Nutrition
Alcohol and, in gout, 3, 572 (L)
Calcium in. *See under* Calcium
Diverticulitis and, 3, 243 (C), 434 (C), 741 (C), 800 (C)
For alcoholics, 3, 162
Gluten-free, 3, 373 (C)
Hypochlorhydria and, 3, 786
In phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria
DIETETICS
*World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*. Vol. 7, edited by G. H. Bourne, 3, 226
Diffuse sclerosis. *See under* Sclerosis
DIGESTION
Transit times of food in patients with diverticulosis or irritable colon syndrome and normal subjects (O. N. Manousos *and others*), 3, 760 (O), 751 (L)
DIGITAL ARTERY
Ischaemia, caused by nylon fibre in infant's mittens, 3, 370 (C), 559 (C)
Ischaemia (with gangrene) and malignant disease (P. R. Hawley *and others*), 3, 208 (O), 496 (C), 616 (C)
DIGITALIS
Intestinal necrosis due to, 3, 66 (L)
DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES
Digitoxin. *See* Digitoxin
Digoxin. *See* Digoxin
Self-poisoning (J. Buchanan), 3, 661
DIGITOXIN
Self-poisoning (J. Buchanan), 3, 661
DIGOXIN
Self-poisoning (J. Buchanan), 3, 661
Self-poisoning: successful treatment with atropine (F. Navab and M. Honey), 3, 660
Dihydroxyphenylalanine. *See* Dopa
DIMENHYDRINATE
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
DIMETHISTERONE
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 3, 338 (O)
Dimethoxybenzidine. *See* Ortho-dianisidine
Dimethylbenzidine. *See* Ortho-tolidine
DIMOND, A. H. *See* SIMPSON, B., 3, 472
DIPHENHYDRAMINE
Chlorotheophyllinate. *See* Dimenhydrinate
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
DIPHENHYDRAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE
And methaqualone. *See* Mandrax
DIPHTHERIA
Immunization of nurses, 3, 726
DIRECTORIES
*Medical Directory*. *See Medical Directory*
Of micro-organisms. *See under* Micro-organisms
DISABLED
*Access for the Disabled to Buildings, Part 1, General Recommendations* (British Standards Institution C.P. 96), 3, 565
Architectural aids for, 3, 510 (L), 747
Building for, 3, 121, 747
Central Council for the Disabled. *See under* Central
Chaseley Trust for Disabled Ex-Servicemen. *See under* Chaseley
Clothing for, 3, 565
*Disabled in Society*, by P. Townsend, 3, 873
Greater London Association for the Disabled. *See under* Greater
"Help the Disabled Week", 3, 505
Holiday camps for, 3, 617 (C)
Roto-rest for nursing of. *See* Roto-rest
"Sliding board" for the severely disabled, 3, 244 (C), 500 (C)
Disciplinary machinery, N.H.S. *See* Medical service committees
DISCOMBE, G.: Carcinogenic properties of ortho-dianisidine, 3, 615 (C)
Discs, intervertebral. *See under* Spine
DISINFECTANTS. *See also individual disinfectants*
Plastic mop heads and, 3, 435 (C), 620 (C)
Disodium α-carboxybenzylpenicillin. *See* Carbenicillin
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
District midwives. *See under* Midwives
DITCHLEY FOUNDATION
Training young people for social service, 3, 505
DIURETICS. *See also individual drugs*
DIVARIS, M. *See* METZ, J., 3, 403
DIVERTICULITIS
Diet and, 3, 243 (C), 434 (C), 741 (C), 800 (C)
In Africa, 3, 243 (C), 434 (C), 800 (C)
DIVERTICULOSIS
Colonic, in Oxford area (O. N. Manousos *and others*), 3, 762 (O), 751 (L)
Transit times of food in (O. N. Manousos *and others*), 3, 760 (O), 751 (L)
DIXON, R. I.: Is anaesthetist dentist's agent? 3, 500 (C)
DOCTORS. *See also individual categories of doctors such as* General practitioners; *Supplement index*
Emigration. *See* Emigration
Medical manpower in Kuwait, 3, 121
One profession, one purpose (President's Address, B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting) (R. V. Cooke), 3, 129 (O), 123 (L), 620 (C)
DODD, H.: Diet and diverticulitis, 3, 741 (C)
DODGE, J. S. *See* TURNER, W., 3, 56
DOGS
Worm infestation in, 3, 847
DOHERTY, W. F. O'M.: Endotracheal tubes, 3, 46 (C)
DOLL, R. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
— *See also* TILL, M. M., 3, 755
DOLL, W. R. S.: *Prevention of Cancer: Pointers from Epidemiology*. Rock Carling Fellowship, 1967: 3, 853
Domiciliary care services. *See* Home care services
Domiciliary midwifery. *See under* Midwifery
DONALDSON, A.: Computer control, 3, 802 (C)
DONALDSON, D. *See* LASCELLES, P. T., 3, 373
DONALDSON, G. W. K. *See* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 3, 823
DONIACH, D. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
DOPA
Parkinsonism and, 3, 437 (C), 497 (C)
DORMANDY, K. M. *See* ALI, A. M., 3, 828
DOUGLAS, C. P., and GINSBURG, J.: Enzyme activity and cervical carcinoma, 3, 108 (C)
DOUGLAS, D. M. *See* LEWIS, G. J. T., 3, 411
DOUGLAS, G., *and others*: Disposable drainage bag for peritoneal dialysis, 3, 371 (C)

DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: Environmental factors in enuresis, 3, 234
DOUGLAS, W. K. *See* CULLEN, C. H., 3, 438
Down's syndrome. *See* Mongolism
DRAINAGE
Of peritoneal cavity during dialysis. *See under* Dialysis: Peritoneal
Of urine. *See under* Urine
DRAPER, M. H., 3, 747
DREW, G. C., 3, 505
DRILLS
Miniature electric drill (R. Harrison), 3, 431
Driving. *See* Motoring
Droperidol. *See* Dehydrobenzperidine
DRUG ADDICTION. *See also individual drugs, groups of drugs, and substances*
(T. H. Bewley), 3, 603
Advisory committee on drug dependence: subcommittee on L.S.D. and cannabis (Lady Wootton of Abinger, chairman), 3, 504
American experience: relevance to British scene (G. Edwards), 3, 425
Dangerous Drugs Bill, 3, 57 (P), 184 (P), 316 (P)
In schoolchildren and students: investigation by Department of Education and Science, 3, 382
Narcosis for, 3, 110 (C)
Notification of addicts, 3, 57 (P)
Peddling, powers of search to control, 3, 57 (P)
Popular entertainers and, 3, 48 (C)
Prescribing for addicts, 3, 184 (P)
Safe keeping of drugs, 3, 57 (P)
Soft drugs and addiction to hard drugs, 3, 381 (P)
Treatment centres, 3, 57 (P), 119 (P), 184 (P), 242 (C), 316 (P), 692 (L)
Treatment, compulsory, 3, 438 (C)
DRUGS. *See also* Pharm-; *individual drugs and groups of drugs; Supplement index*
Adverse reactions, prescribing and (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 229
Adverse reactions, student education in, 3, 229
Advisory board, Irish. *See* National Drugs Advisory Board in Eire
Approved names, 3, 554
Dispensing in rural areas, 3, 115 (C)
Driving and, 3, 109 (C), 739 (C)
Legislation: Government White Paper (Cmnd. 3395), 3, 734, 689 (L)
Plant drugs. *See under* Plants
Prescribing and adverse reactions (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 229
Prescribing in pregnancy, hazards of (Today's drugs), 3, 220 (correction, 320)
Prescribing: repeat prescription cards, 3, 312 (C)
Prescription forms, forgery of, 3, 312 (C)
Proprietary: Standing Joint Committee on the Classification of Proprietary Preparations (MacGregor Committee), 3, 229
Renal calculi and, 3, 847
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: Adverse Reactions Committee (L. J. Witts), 3, 229
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: Adverse Reactions Series leaflets, 3, 37, 239 (C), 688, 861 (C)
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: aerosols in asthma, 3, 37, 239 (C)
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: annual report, 3, 127 (L)
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: indomethacin, unidentified drug described as, 3, 873
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: psychotropic drugs, 3, 688, 861 (C)
Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs: vaccines, 3, 37
Therapeutic misadventure, deaths from, in England and Wales, 3, 66 (L)
Today's drugs, 3, 37, 95, 159, 220 (correction, 320), 239 (C), 371 (C), 421, 681 (C), 785, 846
Unused, problem of, 3, 863 (C)
Unwanted, collection of, from private homes, Hartlepool (W. A. Nicholson), 3, 730, 863 (C)
DRUMMOND FELLOWSHIP
3, 121
DRUMMOND-JACKSON, S. L.: Safer dental anaesthesia, 3, 436 (C), 617 (C)
DUDLEY HART, F. *See* HART, F. D.
DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, and PERKINS, E. S.: *System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 9. Diseases of the Uveal Tract, 3, 789
DUKES, C., 3, 381
DUNCAN, E. H. L. *See* ENGLISH, M. P., 3, 136
DUNCAN, I.: Psychological factors and ulcerative colitis, 3, 620
DUNCAN, L., 3, 504
DUNDEE
Queen's College. *See under* St. Andrews: University
DUNLOP, William: Obituary, 3, 375
Dunlop Committee. *See* Drugs: Safety: Committee on Safety of Drugs
DUNN, L. J. *See* STEINGOLD, L., 3, 620
DUNSTABLE
Luton and Dunstable Hospital medical centre. *See under* Luton
DUODENAL ULCER
Indomethacin and, 3, 312 (C)
Perforated, presenting as acute respiratory failure (A. Cuschieri and K. F. Edwardson), 3, 779
Vagotomy, medical and surgical: effect on intrinsic factor secretion (J. F. Adams *and others*), 3, 473 (O)
DUODENUM
Choledochoduodenostomy. *See* Choledochoduodenostomy
DUPRÉ, J., *and others*: Insulinotropic action of secretin, 3, 560 (C)
DURHAM
University, 3, 122
DWARFISM
Acute metabolic response to human growth hormone in different types of (K. E. W. Melvin *and others*), 3, 196 (O), 187 (L)
Hypopituitary, oldest presenting age of (H. L. Caplan and F. I. R. Martin), 3, 842
Dyschondroplasia. *See* Diaphysial aclasia
DYSENTERY
Epidemiology, 3, 56, 118, 183, 250, 315, 379, 442, 502, 564, 746, 806, 872
DYSPNOEA
In coal miners (C. Ogilvie *and others*), 3, 10 (O), 493 (C), 737 (C)


## E


E.S.R. *See under* Erythrocytes
EAST, Charles Frederick Terence: Obituary, 3, 684, 805
EAST AND MIDLOTHIAN DIVISION, B.M.A.
New Constitution, 3, 53 (C)
EAST YORKSHIRE BRANCH, B.M.A. *See also Supplement index*
Constitution of the Association, 3, 53 (C), 115 (C), 125 (L)
EASTON, K. C.: Road accidents: rescue equipment, 3, 230, 678 (C)
ECHINOCOCCUS
Infestation in dogs, 3, 847
ECKARDT, R. E.: Occupation, chemicals, and cancer, 3, 866 (C)
ECKSTEIN, H. B.: New urinary diversion appliance (Carshalton appliance), 3, 297
ECLIPSE
Exposure, solar retinopathy from (A. E. A. Ridgway), 3, 212 (O)
Economics, Health, Office of. *See under* Office
Ectopia lentis. *See under* Lens
EDDY, J. D., and MACKINNON, J.: Potentiation of anticoagulants, 3, 435 (C)
EDELSTEIN, T. *See* METZ, J., 3, 403
EDGAR, W. M.: Dangers of the Woulfe bottle, 3, 557 (C)
EDINBURGH
Edinburgh and East of Scotland Society of Anaesthetists, 3, 121
Mask. *See under* Masks
Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Surgeons of. *See under* Royal
University, 3, 60, 121, 317, 318
EDMUNDS, P. N., 3, 504
EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also* Hospital(s): Teaching; Students: Medical; Television: Universities; *individual medical schools and universities; Supplement index*
In gynaecology. *See under* Gynaecology
In industrial medicine. *See under* Industry and occupations
In obstetrics. *See under* Obstetrics
In pathology. *See under* Pathology
Royal Commission; Medical Research Council's evidence, 3, 366
Schools. *See also individual schools*
Schools: Kuwait's need for, 3, 121
Schools: new: Southampton, 3, 504
Technology in. *See under* Technology
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE. *See also* Royal Postgraduate Medical School; *Supplement index*
Central Committee on Postgraduate Medical Education (Great Britain) (Sir Robert Aitken, chairman). *See under* Central
General practice, vocational training for. *See also under* General Medical Services Committee; Royal College of General Practitioners
General practice, vocational training for, 3, 754 (L)
General practice, vocational training for (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 232
General practitioners, list of courses for, 3, 382
In gynaecology. *See under* Gynaecology
In obstetrics. *See under* Obstetrics
Medical centres: Good Hope General Hospital, Sutton Coldfield, 3, 252
Medical centres: International College of Tropical Medicine, 3, 808
Medical centres: Kent, Canterbury. *See under* Kent
Medical centres: list in *Medical Directory*, 3, 121
Need for integrated training schemes (P. W. R. M. Alberti), 3, 101, 240 (C)
EDWARDS, G.: Relevance of American experience of narcotic addiction to the British scene, 3, 425
EDWARDS, G. F.: Pressurized aerosols in asthma, 3, 239 (C)
EDWARDS, J. H. *See* BARKER, D. J. P., 3, 695
EDWARDS, N. V.: West Indian "stomach", 3, 47 (C)
EDWARDSON, K. F. *See* CUSCHIERI, A., 3, 779
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME
"Arterial" type, 3, 242 (C), 558 (C)
EICKHOFF, L. F. W.: Anxiety state after "sex education", 3, 865 (C)
EIRE
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
National Drugs Advisory Board. *See under* National
ELBOW
Dislocation, posterior, irreducible (A. Devadoss), 3, 659
Elderly. *See* Old age
Electric fire burn. *See under* Burns
ELECTRICAL STIMULATION
Perineal, maximum, for stress incontinence (T. Moore and P. F. Schofield), 3, 150 (O), 498 (C), 740 (C)
ELI LILLY FELLOWSHIP (SOUTH AFRICA)
3, 565
ELIASSON, G. *See* CEDERQVIST, L., 3, 558
ELLIOTT, [illegible]: Arc eye, 3, 847
ELLIS, H.: [illegible]k reviews, 3, 606
ELMER S[illegible]ST MEMORIAL AWARD
3, 381
ELSDON-D[illegible]W, R. *See* POWELL, S. J., 3, 433
ELWIS, A. [illegible] VARADI, S., 3, 112
EMBOLISM
From mural thrombus in the thoracic aorta (D. O. Oliver), 3, 655
Pulmonary. *See under* Lung
EMERGENCIES
Accident and emergency services. *See under* Accidents
Cardiac. *See under* Heart
Urgent treatment in general practice. *See under* General practice
EMERGENCY BED SERVICE
Annual report, 3, 444
EMERY, C. W. A.: The wheel turns, 3, 373 (C)
EMERY, D. G.: Indomethacin and duodenal ulcer, 3, 312 (C)
EMERY, E. W. *See* MATTIE, H., 3, 215
EMETINE
Hydrochloride: in amoebic pericarditis, 3, 433 (C), 499 (C)
In hepatic amoebiasis, 3, 48 (C), 499 (C)
EMIGRATION
Of doctors: figures, 3, 316 (P)
Of doctors: Junior Hospital Doctors Association's survey, 3, 119 (P)
Of doctors: Ministry of Health to send team to U.S.A. and Canada to persuade British doctors to return, 3, 128 (L), 312 (C), 374 (C), 500 (C), 620 (C), 683 (C), 873 (team members)
EMPHYSEMA
Mediastinal. *See under* Mediastinal
*Pathology of Emphysema*, by L. Reid, 3, 670
ENCEPHALITIS
Leucoencephalitis. *See* Leucoencephalitis
Necrotizing, acute, 3, 812 (L)
Panencephalitis. *See* Panencephalitis
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY
Pneumoencephalography. *See* Pneumoencephalography
Encephalomyeloradiculoneuritis. *See* Guillain-Barré syndrome
ENCEPHALOPATHY
Penicillin encephalopathy, 3, 384 (L), 677 (C), 863 (C)
ENDOCARDITIS
Staphylococcal, treatment of, 3, 678 (C)
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
Ablation, urinary steroid assays and response to, in breast cancer (B. S. Thomas *and others*), 3, 523 (O)
ENDOCRINOLOGY
Neuroendocrinology. *See* Neuroendocrinology
Endotracheal intubation. *See under* Intubation
ENGEL, L. L., 3, 807
ENGLAND
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
Royal College of Surgeons of. *See under* Royal
ENGLEMANN'S DISEASE
Case of (P. D. Gulati *and others*), 3, 217
ENGLISH, M. P., *and others*: Studies in the epidemiology of tinea pedis. VIII: fungal infection in a long-stay hospital, 3, 136 (O), 128 (L)
Enteropathy. *See* Intestine
ENTERTAINERS
Popular, and drug-taking, 3, 48 (C)
ENUGU
University of Biafra. *See under* Biafra
ENURESIS
Alarm (H. J. Terry), 3, 676
In the aged (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 301
Natural history of (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 234
Nocturnal: *New Approach to Nocturnal Enuresis*, by C. R. A. Martin, 3, 290
Psychiatry and, 3, 176 (C), 235 (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 308 (C), 498 (C)
Stress incontinence, maximum perineal electrical stimulation for (T. Moore and P. F. Schofield), 3, 150 (O), 498 (C), 740 (C)
Urinary diversion appliance (Carshalton appliance) (H. B. Eckstein), 3, 297
Envacar. *See* Guanoxan
ENVIRONMENT
*Culture, Race, Climate, and Eye Disease*, by I. Mann, 3, 669
ENZYMES
Cervical screening for carcinoma: comparison of cytological and enzyme (6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase) methods and clinical findings, 3, 108 (C)
EPIDEMIOLOGY AND VITAL STATISTICS. *See also* Birth rate; Death; General Register Office; Mortality; Stillbirths; *individual diseases*
3, 56, 57, 118, 183, 249, 250, 315, 379, 442, 502, 564, 624, 687, 745, 806, 872
*Clinical Epidemiology*. Revised edition by J. R. Paul, 3, 357
Eire, 3, 249
England and Wales, 3, 379
Germany: *Statistical Atlas on Public Health in the Federal Republic of Germany*. Vol. 2. 1965 ed., 3, 163
Research in general practice, 3, 179 (C)
Scotland, 3, 745
Therapeutic misadventure, deaths from, in England and Wales, 3, 66 (L)

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS
Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis ("scalded skin syndrome"): staphylococcal aetiology, 3, 110 (C), 176 (C), 369 (C)
Epidural analgesia. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
EPILEPSY. *See also* Status epilepticus
Anticonvulsants. *See* Anticonvulsants
Gower's Essay Prize, 3, 565
One or two fits (B.B.C. 2 television programmes for doctors), 3, 725
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 162
Temporal lobe: *Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy*. Clinics in Developmental Medicine No. 22. By C. Ounsted *and others*, 3, 291
Traumatic, protective helmets and, 3, 308 (C), 681 (C)
EPSTEIN, B. S.: *Pneumoencephalography and Cerebral Angiography*, 3, 854
Equipment. *See* Appliances and equipment
ERYTHEMA NODOSUM LEPROSUM
Acute exudative arthritis in leprosy: rheumatoid-arthritis-like syndrome with erythema nodosum leprosum (A. B. A. Karat *and others*), 3, 770 (O)
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FOETALIS
Anti-D gammaglobulin for, 3, 47 (C)
Bilirubin levels in liquor amnii in normal pregnancy as basis for prediction of, 3, 242 (C)
Hydrops foetalis. *See* Hydrops foetalis
Role of mother of Rh-negative woman who has Rh-positive child, 3, 322 (L)
Erythroblastosis, leuco-. *See* Leucoerythroblastosis
ERYTHROCYTES
Sedimentation rate in healthy young women, effect of oral contraceptives on (J. Ll. Burton), 3, 214 (O), 681 (C)
*ESCHERICHIA COLI*
Preparation of, in alopecia, 3, 483
ETHACRYNIC ACID
Hepatocellular damage with (K. K. Datey *and others*), 3, 152 (O)
ETHICS. *See also Supplement index*
Experiments on man. *See* Human experimentation
Psychiatrists' refusal to provide information to other doctors without patient's consent, 3, 439 (C)
Resuscitation. *See* Resuscitation
ETHIOPIA
Diverticulitis in, 3, 243 (C), 800 (C)
ETHNOLOGY
*Culture, Race, Climate, and Eye Disease*, by I. Mann, 3, 669
EUROPE
*Hospital Services of Europe*. Conference of International Hospital Federation, 3, 566
EUROPEAN DIALYSIS AND TRANSPLANT ASSOCIATION
Meeting, 3, 491
European Economic Community. *See* Common Market
European Fellowships, Unilever. *See under* Unilever
EVANS, G. S. W.: Portable pharmacy, 3, 244 (C)
EVANS, R. G., and DADSWELL, J. V.: Human vibriosis, 3, 240 (C)
EVANS, R. J.: Is there a shortage? 3, 52 (C)
EVANS, W.: Recreation and medicine, 3, 301
EVERALL, J. D. *See* DAVIES, R. R., 3, 464
EWART, R. B. L., and PRIEST, R. G.: Methaqualone addiction and delirium tremens, 3, 92, 309 (C)
Examinations, medical. *See* Medical examinations
EXERCISE
Plasma calcium and triglyceride levels, effect on, 3, 668
EXHIBITIONS
Scientific Exhibition (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 303
EXOPHTHALMOS
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Thyrotoxicosis
EXPERIMENTS
On man. *See* Human experimentation
Expiratory volume, forced. *See under* Respiration
EXTRAOCULAR MUSCLES
Thyrotoxic myopathy, chronic, with involvement of (D. Gaan), 3, 415
EYE. *See also* Ocul-; Ophthalmology; Vision; *individual diseases and parts of the eye*
Accommodation. *See* Accommodation, ocular
"Arc eye", treatment of, 3, 543, 847
Diseases: *Culture, Race, Climate, and Eye Disease*, by I. Mann, 3, 669
Diseases: Ophthalmic Graves's disease, 3, 109 (C), 177 (C), 238 (C)
Oculo-dermal melanosis. *See under* Melanosis
Ophthalmic causes of headache, 3, 234
EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: Degenerative lesions of the shoulder joint, 3, 228


## F


FACE
Facial paralysis. *See* Bell's palsy
Factory Doctor Service, Appointed. *See under* Industry and occupations
Factory Inspectorate. *See under* Industry and occupations
Faculty of Radiology, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See under* Royal
FAECES
*Clostridium tetani* in faeces of water buffalo, 3, 162
Defaecation. *See* Defaecation
Faecal recovery method for measuring iron absorption (J. A. Luan *and others*), 3, 331 (O)
Incontinence in children, 3, 323 (L)
FAIRBANK, T. J.: Changed character of osteomyelitis, 3, 497 (C)
FALCONER, M. A. *See* CHAWLA, J. C., 3, 529
FALKNER, F. (Editor): *Human Development*, 3, 423
Fall-out, radioactive. *See* Radioactive fall-out
FALLOPIAN TUBES
Torsion, 3, 308 (C)
Familial incidence of abnormalities and diseases. *See under* Abnormalities, congenital; Genetics; *individual abnormalities and diseases*
Family Planning Association. *See under* Contraception
Fanasil. *See* Sulphormethoxine
Faradism. *See* Electrical stimulation
FARM ANIMAL WELFARE COMMITTEE (H. R. Hewer, chairman)
Members and terms of reference, 3, 747
FARQUHARSON, E. L.: *Textbook on Operative Surgery*, 3rd ed., 3, 291
Feeding of infants. *See under* Infants
FEES. *See also Supplement index*
For dental anaesthesia: charge by anaesthetist and breach of contract by dentist, 3, 310 (C), 500 (C)
For health certificates, 3, 180 (C)
For night visits, forms for, 3, 802 (C)
For taking cervical smears, 3, 114 (C), 177 (C), 311 (C), 439 (C)
University tuition fees. *See under* Universities; *individual universities*
Feet. *See* Foot
FEGAN, W. G.: Injection for varicose veins of sodium tetradecyl (Fegan method) and death from thromboembolism in woman receiving Conovid E, 3, 175 (C)
FELDMAN, F., *and others*: Psychiatric study of a consecutive series of 34 patients with ulcerative colitis, 3, 14 (O), 1 (L), 241 (C), 368 (C), 499 (C), 618 (C), 620 (C)
FENECH, F. F., *and others*: Hepatitis with biliverdinaemia in association with indomethacin therapy, 3, 155
FENFLURAMINE
Dosage and cost, 3, 371 (C)
Today's drugs, 3, 159, 371 (C)
FENNER, F., 3, 873
Fentazin. *See* Perphenazine
FERGUSON, Alan Hudspeth: Obituary, 3, 248
FERGUSON ANDERSON, W. *See* ANDERSON, W. F.
FERGUSSON, J. D.: Book reviews, 3, 290, 484
FERNANDEZ, R. H. P.: Protective helmets and traumatic epilepsy, 3, 681 (C)
FERRIS, A. J. *See* GLANVILL, M. E., 3, 861
FERTILITY AND STERILITY
Fertility after oral contraceptives, 3, 289
FESTENSTEIN, H., 3, 565
FIBRINOLYSIS
Fibrinolytic activity in clinical crisis of sickle-cell anaemia (A. Mahmood *and others*), 3, 653
Fibrinolytic activity, reduced, in African children with symmetrical gangrene (A. G. G. Turpie *and others*), 3, 646 (O)
FIBROID
Uterine. *See under* Uterus
FIELD, E. J., 3, 251
FIELD, G. B., and COTES, J. E.: Overinflation of the lungs of coal miners, 3, 493 (C), 737 (C)
FILM COMMITTEE
Report, 3, 561 (C)
FILMS. *See also Supplement index*
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 302
FINCHLEY
Convalescent Home, 3, 317
FINGERS
Digital ischaemia (with gangrene). *See under* Digital artery
FINLAYSON, D. G., 3, 120
FIRST AID. *See also Supplement index*
*First Aid in the Factory*, 3rd ed., by Lord Taylor, 3, 485
Resuscitation by first aiders, 3, 437 (C), 560 (C)
FISHER, O. D.: Nalidixic acid and intracranial hypertension, 3, 370 (C), 679 (C)
Fits. *See* Epilepsy
FITZGERALD, M. G. *See* BEISCHER, N. A., 3, 476
FITZGERALD, O. P. N. A. *See* CAREY, M. C., 3, 49
FITZGIBBON, H.: Haematomas of the abdominal wall, 3, 800 (C)
FLEMING, A. M.: Blood pressure monitoring, 3, 244 (C)
FLEMING, C. M.: "Intimations of immortality?" 3, 53 (C)
FLEMMING, C. W.: Consultant's views of G.P., 3, 561 (C), 735 (C)
FLETCHER, C.: Experiments on man, 3, 736 (C)
FLETCHER, E., *and others*: Acute myocardial infarction in pregnancy, 3, 586 (O)
FLEWETT, T. H., *and others*: Clinician's approach to respiratory viruses, 3, 433 (C)
Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee, National. *See under* National
FLUORINE
*Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*. Vol. 4. Proceedings of Congress, Utrecht, 1965. Edited by P. M. C. James *and others*, 3, 100
5-FLUOROURACIL
For basal cell carcinoma, 3, 495 (C), 559 (C)
FLYNN, M. J.: "Long-acting" corticotrophin, 3, 619 (C)
FOETUS
Blood gases/oxygenation, abdominal decompression and, 3, 368 (C)
Distress, abdominal decompression in, 3, 368 (C)
Haemorrhage, transplacental. *See under* Haemorrhage
Hydatidiform mole and coexistent foetus, with triploid chromosome constitution (N. A. Beischer *and others*), 3, 476
Malformations. *See* Abnormalities, congenital
Folate. *See* Folic acid
FOLIC ACID
Deficiency in the elderly, 3, 112 (C), 244 (C), 436 (C)
FOLIC ACID—*continued*
Folate nutrition in postpartum anaemia, effect of total dose infusion of iron-dextran on (J. Metz *and others*), 3, 403 (O)
*Lactobacillus casei* C.S.F. folate activity (D. G. Wells and H. J. Casey), 3, 834 (O)
Serum levels in the elderly, 3, 244 (C), 436 (C)
FOOD. *See also* Diet; Nutrition; *individual foods*
Frozen poultry. *See under* Poultry
Intestinal obstruction by, 3, 312 (C)
*Toxicants Occurring Naturally in Foods*. Food Protection Committee, Food and Nutrition Board, National Academy of Sciences, National Research Council, 3, 423
Vending machines: public health aspects, 3, 325 (L)
FOOD AND DRUGS ACT, 1955
Prosecution under, 3, 443
FOOD-POISONING
Botulism. *See* Botulism
Epidemiology, 3, 118, 183, 250, 315, 379, 442, 502, 564, 746, 806
Staphylococcal, frozen poultry and, 3, 6 (L)
FOOT
Athlete's foot. *See* Tinea pedis
FORBER (née Lane-Claypon), Lady: Obituary, 3, 314
FORBES, C. D. *See* MACKAY, N., 3, 177
— *See also* TURPIE, A. G. G., 3, 646
FORBES, J. A., *and others*: Study of the demand for urgent treatment in general practice, 3, 856
Forced expiratory volume. *See under* Respiration
Forceps delivery. *See under* Delivery
FORD, Frank David Chubb: Obituary, 3, 623
FOREIGN BODIES
Dentures. *See* Dentures
Endotracheal tubes. *See under* Intubation
Radio opaque, 3, 51 (C), 241 (C), 373 (C)
Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
FORENSIC MEDICINE SUBCOMMITTEE
Coroners' jurisdiction, 3, 619 (C)
Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee. *See under* Private Practice Committee
FORMBY, M. L., 3, 317
Forms. *See* Drugs: Prescription forms; Records; *Supplement index*
FORSTER, Donald Makepeace: Obituary, 3, 685
FORTUNE, D. W. *See* BEISCHER, N. A., 3, 476
FOSTER, D. V. *See* PAYNE, J. P., 3, 819
FOSTER, J. C. *See* WILLIAMSON, A. R. H., 3, 620
FOWLER, P. B. S.: Hypophysitis and hypopituitarism, 3, 51 (C)
FRANCE
Anglo-French exchange bursaries, 3, 504
FRANKAU, Sir Claude: Obituary, 3, 116, 182, 314, 378
FRANKLIN, C. B.: Difficult knee-jerks, 3, 373 (C)
FRANKLIN, Robert Vincent: Obituary, 3, 247
FRASER, G. C., and WILKINSON, A. W.: Neonatal Hirschsprung's disease, 3, 7 (O)
FRASER, T. R. *See* MELVIN, K. E. W., 3, 196
FRASER MACKENZIE, R. *See* MACKENZIE, R. F.
FRAUMENI, J. F., Jun., and MANNING, M. D.: Achondroplasia and leukaemia, 3, 680 (C)
FREEDMAN, B. F.: Is the Woulfe bottle an efficient humidifier for oxygen? 3, 277 (O), 557 (C)
FREEMAN, J. E., *and others*: Oculogyric crises due to phenothiazines, 3, 738 (C)
FRENCH, D. G.: Cardiac emergencies in general practice, 3, 236
FRICTION
Friction rub, 3, 557 (C)
FRIEDMAN, A. P. (Editor): *Research and Clinical Studies in Headache*. Vol. 1: 3, 548
FRIEDMAN, M.: Comparison of duration of activity of corticotrophin-gelatin and corticotrophin-carboxymethylcellulose, 3, 409 (O), 619 (C)
FRIEDMANN, A. I. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
FRITH, K.: Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 3, 51 (C)
Frozen food. *See under* Food
FROZEN SECTIONS
In surgery, 3, 50 (C)
FULHAM HOSPITAL
New, 3, 119 (P)
FULLERTON, J. McN. *See* BRIGGS, R. A., 3, 561
FUNGI
Mushroom worker's lung. *See under* Lung
Fungus diseases. *See* Mycoses
FURNESS, M. A. *See* KARAT, A. B. A., 3, 770


## G


GAAN, D.: Chronic thyrotoxic myopathy with involvement of respiratory and bulbar muscles, 3, 415
GADDIE, R., 3, 443
GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Psychological factors and ulcerative colitis, 3, 499 (C), 620 (C)
GAISFORD, W.: Book reviews, 3, 225, 854
GALL BLADDER
Abnormal, scleroderma with (P. W. M. Copeman and W. E. Medd), 3, 353
Surgery, 3, 811 (L)
GALLOWAY, T. McL.: Smallpox revaccination, 3, 740 (C)
Gamble, Norman, Research Prize and Fund. *See under* Norman
GAMMAGLOBULIN(S)
Agammaglobulinaemia. *See* Agammaglobulinaemia
Anti-D gammaglobulin for massive transplacental haemorrhage, 3, 47 (C)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia. *See* Hypogammaglobulinaemia
In early pregnancy as prophylactic against rubella, 3, 37

GAMMAGLOBULIN(S)—*continued*
In prevention of rubella and congenital defect: study of 30,000 pregnancies (J. C. McDonald *and others*), **3**, 633 (O)
Prophylactic effect of two doses and incidence of rubella antibodies among pregnant women in six areas: report to Public Health Laboratory Service Rubella Working Party, **3**, 638 (O)
GANDHI, A. G. *See* WETHERILL, J. H., **3**, 784
GANDY, R. H. *See* ALI, A. M., **3**, 828
GANGRENE
Digital ischaemia with. *See under* Digital artery
Gritti-Stokes amputation in atherosclerosis (P. Martin *and others*), **3**, 837 (O)
Idiopathic, in African children (A. G. G. Turpie *and others*), **3**, 646 (O)
Peripheral, histopathological findings in, **3**, 798 (C)
GARDEN, R. S. *See* HALL, M. H., **3**, 170
GARDENING
As recreation, **3**, 300
GARDNER, A. J.: Folate deficiency in the elderly, **3**, 436 (C)
GARDNER, A. W.: Accident services, **3**, 51 (C)
— and ROYLANCE, P. J.: Cold water for burns, **3**, 97, 373 (C)
GARDNER, W. J.: Inflatable splints, **3**, 49 (C)
GARDNER-THORPE, C.: Snakebite poisoning, **3**, 558 (C)
GARNHAM, J. R. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861
GARROD, L. P.: Book reviews, **3**, 225, 357
GAS
In portal vein. *See under* Portal vein
GASTRIC ACID
Hypochlorhydria, diet and, **3**, 786
GASTRIC ACIDITY
Antacid tablets. *See* Antacid tablets
Gastric cooling. *See under* Hypothermia
Gastric intrinsic factor. *See* Intrinsic factor
GASTRIC MUCOSA
Aspirin and gastric bleeding, **3**, 810 (L)
GASTRITIS
Atrophic, diet and, **3**, 786
Gastroenteropathy. *See under* Gastrointestinal diseases
GASTROINTESTINAL CANCER
Paraffin, liquid, and, **3**, 355
GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES
Milk-allergy protein-losing gastroenteropathy, **3**, 510 (L)
GASTROINTESTINAL HAEMORRHAGE
Aspirin and gastric bleeding, **3**, 810 (L),
From telangiectases of scleroderma, anaemia due to (J. M. Holt and R. Wright), **3**, 537
Gastric cooling in (J. B. McFarland and J. G. Gow), **3**, 831 (O)
GATE, J. M.: Heavy uterine bleeding, **3**, 47 (C), 176 (C)
GAUCHER'S DISEASE
Pregnancy and, **3**, 97, 786
GAUZE
Swabs. *See under* Swabs
GELL, P. G. H., **3**, 185
GEMME, G. *See* ROMANO, C., **3**, 111
GEMMELL, A. R.: Gardening, **3**, 300
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL. *See also Supplement index*
Common Market, **3**, 108 (C)
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE. *See also Supplement index*
Advisory Committee on Vocational Training and Continuing Education for General Practice: report, **3**, 754 (L)
General practice, future of, **3**, 383 (L), 802 (C)
GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Royal College of General Practitioners; *Supplement index*
Allowances. *See* Allowances
Appointment systems. *See* Appointment systems
Casualty department—or G.P. service? **3**, 46 (C), 245 (C), 374 (C), 561 (C), 741 (C)
Diagnostic pitfalls in: abdomen (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 231
Future of, **3**, 383 (L), 802 (C)
"Influenza-like" illnesses in, **3**, 179 (C)
Medical students' impression of, **3**, 620 (C)
Obstetrics in. *See* Obstetrics
Premises. *See* Practice premises
Principal's reflections on, **3**, 53 (C)
*Psychiatric Illness in General Practice*, by M. Shepherd *and others*, **3**, 224
Related staff in, **3**, 868 (C)
Rural. *See* Rural practice
Unattractive areas, **3**, 868 (C)
Urgent treatment, demand for (J. A. Forbes *and others*), **3**, 856
Vocational training for. *See also under* General Medical Services Committee; Royal College of General Practitioners
Vocational training for, **3**, 232, 754 (L)
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. *See also* Doctors; Royal College of General Practitioners; *Supplement index*
Consultants' views of, **3**, 561 (C), 735 (C), 868 (C)
Courses for, lists of, **3**, 382
Health centres and. *See under* Health centres
Hospitals and. *See under* Hospital(s)
In unattractive areas, **3**, 868 (C)
Maternity services and. *See under* Maternity services
Number of, in Scotland, **3**, 119 (P)
Pensions. *See* Pensions
Radio communication with hospital, **3**, 374 (C), 561 (C)
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Rural. *See* Rural practice
Terms of service: *Statutory Instruments. See Statutory Instruments*
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE
*Registrar General's Statistical Review for the year 1961, Supplement on Cancer*, **3**, 317
GENETICS. *See also* Abnormalities, congenital
Cytogenetics. *See* Cytogenetics
Diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus
Gaucher's disease. *See* Gaucher's disease
*Genetics of Neurological Disorders, The*, by R. T. C. Pratt, **3**, 163
*Humangenetik*. Vol. 5/1. Krankheiten des Nervensystems. Edited by P. E. Becker, **3**, 607
Hydrops foetalis. *See* Hydrops foetalis
Melanoma. *See* Melanoma
Mitral valve, prolapse of posterior leaflet of. *See under* Mitral valve
Myasthenia gravis. *See* Myasthenia gravis
Osteogenesis imperfecta. *See* Osteogenesis imperfecta
*Protein Biosynthesis and Problems of Heredity, Development, and Ageing*, by Z. A. Medvedev, **3**, 99
Refsum's disease. *See* Refsum's disease
Thalassaemia. *See* Thalassaemia
GENITALIA, FEMALE. *See also individual organs*
Cancer: *New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology*, edited by G. C. Lewis, Jun., **3**, 727
GENTAMICIN
In prophylaxis and therapy of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection (R. J. Jones and E. J. L. Lowbury), **3**, 79 (O)
Genticin. *See* Gentamicin
GEORGE, H. R.: Mental illness in foreign nationals, **3**, 618 (C)
Geriatrics. *See* Old age
German measles. *See* Rubella
GERMANY
*Statistical Atlas on Public Health in the Federal Republic of Germany*. Vol. 2. 1965 ed., **3**, 163
Gerontology. *See* Old age
GHOSH, P., *and others*: Thrombosis and the "pill", **3**, 865 (C)
GHOSH, S.: Down's syndrome in India, **3**, 309 (C)
GHOSH, Saral Chandra: Obituary, **3**, 440
GIBBENS, T. C. N., **3**, 58
GIBBON, N. O. K.: Urinary incontinence in the aged, **3**, 301
GIBSON, Hubert John: Obituary, **3**, 376
GIBSON, R. G.: Diagnostic pitfalls in general practice: abdomen, **3**, 231
GILDER, S. S. B.: Twenty-first World Medical Assembly, **3**, 795 (O), 749 (L)
GILKES, M. J.: Visual hallucinations in cranial arteritis, **3**, 863 (C)
GILLES, H. M.: Book reviews, **3**, 485
GILLESPIE, I. E. *See* ABERNETHY, R. J., **3**, 205
GILLESPIE, W. A.: Antibiotics in prophylaxis, **3**, 235
— *and others*: Prevention of urinary infection by means of closed drainage into a sterile plastic bag, **3**, 90 (O)
GILLIS, Leon: Obituary, **3**, 562
GILLIVER, B. E.: Prevention of Rh haemolytic disease, **3**, 47 (C)
GINGELL, J. C., *and others*: Mercury perchloride in surgery, **3**, 867 (C)
GINSBURG, J. *See* DOUGLAS, C. P., **3**, 108
GISSANE, W.: Speed control, **3**, 736 (C)
— *See also* d'ABREU, A. L., **3**, 108
GLANVILL, M. E., and FERRIS, A. J.: Alcohol and driving, **3**, 861 (C)
GLASGOW, J. F. T. *See* McDEVITT, D. G., **3**, 780
GLASGOW
Canniesburn plastic and reconstructive surgery unit, **3**, 687
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of. *See under* Royal
University, **3**, 253 (correction, 808), 318, 688, 807
*Victoria Infirmary of Glasgow*, by I. Murray, **3**, 671
GLASS, M.: Carcinogenicity of tobacco and tobacco smoke, **3**, 373 (C), 614 (C)
GLATT, M. M.: Drug treatment centres, **3**, 242 (C)
GLAUCOMA
Prevalence of, **3**, 110 (C)
GLEESON, J. A. *See* CHAMBERLAIN, M. J., **3**, 495
GLENISTER, T. W., **3**, 59
GLICK, E. N.: Asymmetrical rheumatoid arthritis after poliomyelitis, **3**, 26 (O)
GLOBULINS
Agammaglobulinaemia. *See* Agammaglobulinaemia
Gammaglobulin. *See* Gammaglobulin
Hypogammaglobulinaemia. *See* Hypogammaglobulinaemia
GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE
Glossopharyngeal and vagal neuralgia (J. C. Chawla and M. A. Falconer), **3**, 529 (O)
GLOUCESTERSHIRE
Refsum's disease in Gloucestershire family. *See under* Refsum's disease
GLOVER, J. R.: Mortality of the ambulance ride, **3**, 678 (C), 797 (C)
GLOVES
Nylon mittens. *See under* Nylon
GLUCK, Imrich: Obituary, **3**, 869
GLUCOSE
Glycosuria. *See* Glycosuria
Intragastric and intravenous glucose/sodium bicarbonate in respiratory distress syndrome (J. M. Abraham and R. J. K. Brown), **3**, 640 (O), 628 (L), 682 (C)
GLUTEN
Gluten-free diets, **3**, 373 (C)
GLYCERIDES
Triglyceride levels, plasma, exercise and, **3**, 668
GLYCOSURIA
After myocardial infarction, **3**, 355
GOBLE, A. J. *See* STANNARD, M., **3**, 71
GOITRE
Diarrhoea and (Clinicopathological conference), **3**, 293, 432 (C), 867 (C)
Exophthalmic. *See* Thyrotoxicosis
GOLDING, D. N.: Digital ischaemia and malignant disease, **3**, 496 (C)
GOLDMAN, V.: Suppository treatment of haemorrhoids, **3**, 113 (C)
GOLIGHER, J. C., *and others*: Early surgery in the management of severe ulcerative colitis, **3**, 193 (O), 186 (L), 368 (C), 561 (C)
GOOD HOPE GENERAL HOSPITAL, SUTTON COLDFIELD
Postgraduate medical centre, **3**, 252
GOODWIN, J. F. Surgery in mitral stenosis, **3**, 233 (correction, 681 (C))
GORDON, I., and SHAW, A.: G.P.s and health centres, **3**, 683 (C)
GORDON, N. S., *and others*: Lead absorption in children, **3**, 615 (C)
GORDON SIGNY, A. *See* SIGNY, A. G.
GORDON WILKINS, E. *See* WILKINS, E. G.
GORER, G.: Ritual and deritualized mourning, **3**, 233
GOTSMAN, M. S. *See* NELLEN, M., **3**, 140
GOUT
Diet and alcohol in, **3**, 572 (L)
GOW, J. G. *See* McFARLAND, J. B., **3**, 831
GOWANS, J. L., **3**, 443
GOWER'S ESSAY PRIZE
**3**, 565
GRAF, C. J. *See* BANNERMAN, R. M., **3**, 558
GRAHAM, N. G.: Gas in the portal vein in association with a pelvic abscess, **3**, 288
— *See also* GOLIGHER, J. C., **3**, 193
GRAHAM, P. A.: Health week in rural practice, **3**, 110 (C)
Graham Bryce Committee. *See* Nurses and Nursing: National Nursing Staff Committee, **3**, 873
GRANT, G.: Hospital admissions among students during a three-year period, **3**, 674
GRANT, I. W. B., **3**, 120
GRANT, W.: Music in 20th century, **3**, 301
GRANULOMA
Oleogranuloma of breast. *See under* Breast
Graves's disease. *See* Thyrotoxicosis
GRAY, J. A. B., **3**, 747
GRAY, M. *See* BRIGGS, J. D., **3**, 513
GRAY, William Cowan: Obituary, **3**, 182
GREATER LONDON ASSOCIATION FOR THE DISABLED
*Disabled in Society*, by P. Townsend, **3**, 873
GRECH, J. L. *See* FENECH, F. F., **3**, 155
GREEN, B.: Self-expulsion of a nasal polypus, **3**, 372 (C), 500 (C)
GREEN, I. D.: Choice of method for administration of oxygen, **3**, 593 (O), 800 (C)
GREEN, Zelick: Obituary, **3**, 378
GREENE, R.: Propranolol in myxoedema, **3**, 614 (C)
GREENHALGH, Arthur: Obituary, **3**, 623
GREGORY, R. A., **3**, 252
GREIG, W. R., **3**, 808
GRIFFITHS, G. W.: Temporary residents and casualty department, **3**, 683 (C)
GRIFFITHS, H. W. C. *See* BARGH, W., **3**, 50
GRIFFITHS, W. A. D., *and others*: Casualty Department—or G.P. service, **3**, 46 (C), 245 (C), 374 (C), 561 (C), 741 (C)
GRISEOFULVIN
For chronic onychomycosis (R. R. Davies *and others*), **3**, 464 (O)
Gritti-Stokes amputation. *See under* Amputation
Group psychotherapy. *See under* Psychotherapy
GROWING POINTS
Of medicine, **3**, 417, 479
GROWTH. *See also* Development
*Protein Biosynthesis and Problems of Heredity, Development, and Ageing*, by Z. A. Medvedev, **3**, 99
GROWTH HORMONE, HUMAN
In different types of dwarfism, acute metabolic response to (K. E. W. Melvin *and others*), **3**, 196 (O), 187 (L)
Short children's response to, **3**, 187 (L)
GRUFFYDD, J. B.: *Landscape Architecture for New Hospitals*, **3**, 565
GRÜNEBERG, R. N., and BRUMFITT, W.: Single-dose treatment of acute urinary tract infection: a controlled trial, **3**, 649 (O), 629 (L)
GUANOXAN SULPHATE
And systemic lupus erythematosus, **3**, 174 (C)
Liver-function-test abnormalities after, **3**, 174 (C)
GUILD OF PUBLIC PHARMACISTS
Shortage of hospital pharmacists, **3**, 746
GUILLAIN-BARRÉ SYNDROME
Herpes zoster and, **3**, 497 (C)
With chronic lymphatic leukaemia (R. L. Powles and J. S. Malpas), **3**, 286, 497 (C)
GULATI, Harbans Lall: Obituary, **3**, 247
GULATI, P. D., *and others*: Case of Englemann's disease, **3**, 217
GUNN, A.: Electric fire burn, **3**, 764 (O)
GUNN, J. C.: Problem of unused drugs, **3**, 863 (C)
GURLING, K. J.: Mortality of the ambulance ride, **3**, 797 (C)
GUTHRIE, D., **3**, 381
— Book reviews, **3**, 550
GUTTMANN, D., and NAYLOR, G. R. E.: Dip-slide: aid to quantitative urine culture in general practice, **3**, 343 (O)
GUY, John Baden Strickland: Obituary, **3**, 622
GUY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL
**3**, 58
GWYNNE JENKINS, B. A. *See* JENKINS, B. A. G.
GYNAECOLOGY
*Introduction to Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, by P. Rhodes, **3**, 548
*New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology*, edited by G. C. Lewis, Jun., *and others*, **3**, 727
*Short Textbook of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, by G. D. Pinker and D. W. T. Roberts, **3**, 789
*Training of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists in Britain, and Matters Related Thereto*: report to Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, **3**, 568 (L), 736 (C)

## H


H.G.H. *See* Growth hormone, human
HAASE, S. *See* WATT, J. K., 3, 199
HADDEN, W. E.: Cardiac resuscitation, 3, 560 (C)
HADFIELD, James Arthur: Obituary, 3, 742, 871
HÆGER, K., *and others*: The "pill" and deep venous thrombosis, 3, 493 (C), 681 (C)
HAEMARTHROSIS
Bank plasma, prophylaxis with, in, 3, 864 (C)
In haemophilia, plasma therapy in (A. M. Ali *and others*), 3, 828 (O)
HAEMATEMESIS
Gastric cooling in (J. B. McFarland and J. G. Gow), 3, 831 (O)
HAEMATOLOGY
Automation in, 3, 190 (L)
International Society of Haematology. *See under* International
HAEMATOMA
Haematomas of the abdominal wall, 3, 108 (C), 800 (C)
HAEMATURIA
Renal papillary necrosis in sickle-cell haemoglobinopathy (O. O. Akinkugbe), 3, 283 (O)
HAEMOCHROMATOSIS
Idiopathic, 3, 239 (C)
Haemodialysis. *See* Dialysis
HAEMOGLOBIN(S)
Abnormal: haemoglobin Bart's, family studies of Chinese stillborn infants with severe hydrops foetalis and (D. Todd *and others*), 3, 347 (O)
Abnormal: haemoglobin F Hull (γ121 glutamic acid→lysine), homologous with haemoglobins O Arab and O Indonesia (L. S. Sacker *and others*), 3, 531 (O)
Abnormal: *Introduction to the Haemoglobinopathies.* And the Methods Used for their Recognition. By H. E. Hutchison, 3, 855
Abnormal: sickle-cell haemoglobin O disease in Sudanese family (S. A. Ibrahim and D. Mustafa), 3, 715 (O)
Abnormal: sickle-cell haemoglobinopathy, renal papillary necrosis in (O. O. Akinkugbe), 3, 283 (O)
HAEMOLYSIS
Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune. *See under* Anaemia, haemolytic
Haemolytic disease of the newborn. *See* Erythroblastosis foetalis
HAEMOPERITONEUM
After traumatic avulsion of uterine fibroid (C. W. Venables and I. L. Craft), 3, 723
HAEMOPHILIA
Haemarthrosis. *See* Haemarthrosis
Haemophilia B. *See* Christmas disease
HAEMORRHAGE
From base of tongue. *See under* Tongue
From the telangiectases of scleroderma, anaemia due to (J. M. Holt and R. Wright), 3, 537
Joint. *See under* Haemarthrosis
Subarachnoid. *See* Subarachnoid haemorrhage
Transplacental, massive, anti-D gammaglobulin for, 3, 47 (C)
Uterine. *See under* Uterus
HAEMORRHOIDS
Suppositories for, 3, 113 (C)
HAIR. *See also* Alopecia
Hirsutism. *See* Hirsutism
HALL, C., 3, 565
HALL, M. H., and GARDEN, R. S.: Radio communication and the emergency department, 3, 170, 374 (C)
HALL, M. R. P., *and others*: Disturbed geriatric patients, 3, 614 (C), 801 (C)
HALL, R.: Ophthalmic Graves's disease, 3, 238 (C)
HALLIDAY, N. P.: Colistin in purulent bronchial infections, 3, 50 (C)
HALLUCINATIONS
Visual. *See under* Vision
HALLUCINATORY DRUGS. *See also individual drugs*
*Varieties of Psychedelic Experience*, by R. E. L. Masters and J. Houston, 3, 608
HALNAN, K. E., and ROBERTS, P. H.: Paraplegia caused by spinal metastasis from thyroid cancer, 3, 534 (O)
HAMBLING, M. H.: Clinician's approach to respiratory viruses, 3, 432 (C)
HAMILTON, E. *See* DAVIES, R. R., 3, 464
HAMILTON, P. J. S., *and others*: Splenectomy in "big spleen disease", 3, 823 (O)
HAMILTON, T., 3, 120
HAMILTON, William Keith: Obituary, 3, 684
*Hamilton Bailey's Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, 14th ed., edited by A. Clain, 3, 424
HAMPTON, Percy William: Obituary, 3, 501
HANDFIELD-JONES, R. P. C.: Domiciliary midwifery, 3, 301
Handicapped *See* Disabled
HANDLEY, R. S., 3, 317
HANLEY, H. G., 3, 186
HARDEN, K. A.: Radio communication and the G.P., 3, 374 (C), 561 (C)
HARDEN, R. McG. *See* ALEXANDER, W. D., 3, 799
HARDISTY, R. M. *See* TILL, M. M., 3, 755
HARE, R.: *An Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*, 3rd ed., 3, 225
HARE, W. S. C. *See* STANNARD, M., 3, 71
HARGREAVES, T.: Diabetic lipaemia, 3, 557 (C)
HARLAND, W. A., and LEE, F. D.: Intestinal spirochaetosis, 3, 718
HARLEY, Brian Erskine Alfred: Obituary, 3, 744
HARPER, Philip Thomas: Obituary, 3, 870
HARPER, R. A. K., 3, 873
HARRIES, J. R.: Oculogyric crises due to phenothiazines, 3, 241 (C), 438 (C), 738 (C), 867 (C)
HARRIS, A. *See* DAVIES, M. J., 3, 342
HARRIS, D. K., and ADAMS, W. G. F.: Acroosteolysis occurring in men engaged in the polymerization of vinyl chloride, 3, 712 (O)
HARRIS, N. H.: Changed character of osteomyelitis, 3, 680 (C), 802 (C)
HARRISON, Cyril Edward: Obituary, 3, 377
HARRISON, R.: Miniature electric drill, 3, 431
HARRISON SHRYOCK, R. *See* SHRYOCK, R. H.
HART, C. T.: Formed visual hallucinations: a symptom of cranial arteritis, 3, 643 (O), 863 (C)
HART, F. D.: Book reviews, 3, 727
HART, P. D'A. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
HARTFIELD, V. J.: Problems of antenatal care in the tropics, 3, 175 (C)
HARTLEPOOL
Collection of unwanted drugs from private homes (W. A. Nicholson), 3, 730, 863 (C)
HARTOG, M. *See* MELVIN, K. E. W., 3, 196
HARVARD, C. W. H.: *Lectures in Medicine*, 3, 788
HARVEY, J. W. S.: Trismus following inferior dental nerve block, 3, 494 (C)
— Unexpected foreign bodies, 3, 373 (C)
HARWOOD-YARRED, William Henry: Obituary, 3, 623
Hashish. *See* Cannabis
HASLER, J. C. *See* WILLIAMSON, A. R. H., 3, 620
HASTINGS, Somerville: Obituary, 3, 182
HAWES, A. J.: Appointments systems, 3, 243 (C)
HAWLEY, P. R., *and others*: Association between digital ischaemia and malignant disease, 3, 208 (O), 496 (C), 616 (C)
HAY-FEVER
Corticosteroids, slow-release, in, 3, 37
HAYES, K. *See* MARSHALL, W. C., 3, 47
HAYWARD, J. L. *See* THOMAS, B. S., 3, 523
HEAD
Injuries: B.M.A. Annual Clinical Meeting, 3, 67, 61 (L), 305 (C)
Injuries: B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 230
Injuries: ice-cream van accidents in young children, 3, 53 (C)
Injuries: post-concussional sequelae. *See under* Concussion
Injuries: protective helmets and traumatic epilepsy, 3, 308 (C), 681 (C)
Injuries: protective helmets for coal miners and, 3, 681 (C)
HEADACHE
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 233
Ophthalmic causes of, 3, 234
Psychogenic, 3, 234
*Research and Clinical Studies in Headache.* Vol. 1. Edited by A. P. Friedman, 3, 548
HEADWEAR
Baldness and, 3, 786
HEALD, C. B.: Mortality of the ambulance ride, 3, 678 (C)
HEALING
Of wounds. *See* Wound healing
HEALTH CENTRES. *See also Supplement index* 3, 115 (C)
G.P.s and, 3, 683 (C)
Polyclinic or policlinic, 3, 373 (C)
Provision, expansion in, 3, 119 (P)
Health certificates. *See under* Certificates
Health checks. *See* Screening
Health Economics, Office of. *See under* Office
HEALTH SERVICES
Central Health Services Council. *See under* Central
Local. *See under* Local
Scottish Health Services Council. *See under* Scotland
HEALTH VISITORS
*Principles of Health Visiting, The*, edited by P. J. Cunningham, 3, 164
HEART
Angina pectoris. *See under* Angina
Aortic valve. *See* Aortic valve
Arrest in asthma following withdrawal of steroids, 3, 498 (C)
Arrest: "railroading" in retinal vessels (P. J. Tomlin), 3, 722
Arrhythmia: caused by pressurized aerosols in asthma, 3, 239 (C)
Block, amitriptyline and, 3, 311 (C)
Block, chronic complete, clinical application of demand pacemakers for (E. Sowton), 3, 576 (O)
Block, coronary artery disease and (M. J. Davies *and others*), 3, 342 (O)
British Heart Foundation. *See under* British
Catheterization. *See* Catheterization; Catheters
Chordae tendineae, ruptured, 3, 387 (L), 739 (C)
Disease, acquired, surgery in (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 233 (correction, 681 (C))
Emergencies, cardiac (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 236
Endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
Failure, acute, in hyponatraemic patients, caused by sodium uptake in peritoneal dialysis (J. D. Swales), 3, 345 (O), 798 (C)
Failure, recognition of (B.B.C. 2 television programme for doctors), 3, 219, 497 (C), 740 (C)
Failure, venous pulse in, 3, 219, 740 (C)
Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, idiopathic, effects of prompt squatting on the systolic murmur in (M. Nellen *and others*), 3, 140 (O)
M.R.C. cardiovascular research unit, 3, 185
Mitral stenosis. *See under* Mitral valve
Mitral valve. *See* Mitral valve
Myocardial infarction. *See* Myocardial infarction
Pacemakers, demand, clinical application of, for chronic complete heart block (E. Sowton), 3, 576 (O)
Pathology: *Cardiac Pathology*, by R. Lannigan, 3, 789
Pericarditis. *See* Pericarditis
HEART—*continued*
Systolic murmur in idiopathic hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, effect of prompt squatting on (M. Nellen *and others*), 3, 140 (O)
Valves. *See also individual valves*
Valves, nonbacterial vegetations on, 3, 812 (L)
HEAT
Heat-exchanger system for Rygg bag oxygenator (D. Longmore *and others*), 3, 38
HEATH, R. B., and WATERSON, A. P. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Medical Virology*—1: 3, 290
Heath, Cardiff. *See under* Cardiff
Heating, central. *See* Central heating
HEBER, B. H. P.: Banning of heroin, 3, 48 (C)
HEIGHT
Predicting, 3, 668
Short children's response to human growth hormone, 3, 187 (L)
HEIM, T., and KAROLINY, G.: Urinary infection presenting with jaundice, 3, 242 (C)
HELD, H. R. *See* JAMES, P. M. C., 3, 100
HELMETS
Protective helmets and incidence of head injuries in coal miners, 3, 681 (C)
Protective helmets and traumatic epilepsy, 3, 308 (C), 681 (C)
HEMPHILL, P. M. R. *See* WILLIAMSON, A. R. H., 3, 620
HEMS, G.: Two types of breast cancer? 3, 496 (C)
HENDERSON SMITH, S. L. *See* SMITH, S. L. H.
HENDRY, Anthony Morrice: Obituary, 3, 805
HENLEY, D. F.: Maternity services: district midwives, 3, 301
HENMAN, S. *See* STEINGOLD, L., 3, 620
HENNELLY, Thomas John: Obituary, 3, 501
HENSEL, Henry Frederick George: Obituary, 3, 441
HEPARIN
As analgesic in myocardial infarction (C. J. Bulpitt), 3, 279 (O)
Hepatic amoebiasis. *See under* Amoebiasis
Hepatitis. *See under* Liver
HEPBURN, Janet Whyte: Obituary, 3, 744
HERBICIDES
Paraquat. *See* Paraquat
Heredity. *See* Genetics
HEREMANS, J. F. *See* SCHULTZE, H. E., 3, 548
HERNIA
Herniorrhaphy, volvulus of small intestine after (C. J. C. Renton and N. H. Vellani), 3, 719
HEROIN ADDICTION
American experience: relevance to British scene, 3, 427
Treatment centres, 3, 316 (P)
HERPES SIMPLEX
Transplacental transmission and foetal maldevelopment, 3, 558 (C)
HERPES ZOSTER
Guillain-Barré syndrome and, 3, 497 (C)
HETACILLIN
Ampicillin and, 3, 305 (C), 367 (C), 737 (C)
HETHERINGTON, R. J.: The "pill" and deep-venous thrombosis, 3, 681 (C)
HEWER, H. R., 3, 747
Hewer Committee. *See* Farm Animal Welfare Committee
HILL, Lord, 3, 382
HILL, A. G. S. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Rheumatology.* Vol. 1: 3, 727
HILL, D. W. *See* PAYNE, J. P., 3, 819
HILL, H. F. H., and ABELS, S. R.: Intrauterine contraceptive devices, 3, 370 (C)
HILL, I. D. *See* MATTIE, H., 3, 215
HILL, Sir Ian, 3, 120
HILL, J. A. *See* MILLER, R. W., 3, 736
HINDSON, T. C.: The scabies epidemic, 3, 174 (C)
HINSHELWOOD, Sir Cyril. *See* DEAN, A. C. R., 3, 225
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE
Abnormal defaecation in children and, 3, 323 (L)
Neonatal (G. C. Fraser and A. W. Wilkinson), 3, 7 (O)
HIRSUTISM
3, 387 (L)
HISTAMINE
Test, augmented: effect of medical and surgical vagotomy on intrinsic factor secretion (J. F. Adams *and others*), 3, 473 (O)
Tests, augmented, comparison of methods of expressing results of (R. J. Abernethy *and others*), 3, 205 (O), 436 (C)
History of medicine. *See* Medical history
HITCHIN, A. D.: Book reviews, 3, 100
HOARE, E. M.: Mortality of the ambulance ride, 3, 741 (C)
HOBBS, J. R.: Paraproteins, benign or malignant? 3, 699 (O)
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Lymphocyte transformation and chromosome studies in (S. D. Lawler *and others*), 3, 704 (O), 865 (C)
HODGKINSON, A. *See* PEACOCK, M., 3, 469
HOFFENBERG, R.: Banning order served on, by South African Government, 3, 556 (C), 512 (L)
Hogben toad test. *See under* Pregnancy: Tests
HOLDSWORTH, C. D. *See* KEHAYOGLOU, K. A., 3, 800
HOLIDAYS
Holiday camps for the disabled, 3, 617 (C)
HOLLAND, Sir Eardley Lancelot: Memorial service, 3, 441
— Obituary, 3, 313, 378
HOLLIDAY-RHODES, A. D.: Infant-scalp-vein needles, 3, 310 (C)
HOLMES, J. G., *and others*: Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis, 3, 110 (C)
HOLT, J. M., and WRIGHT, R.: Anaemia due to blood loss from the telangiectases of scleroderma, 3, 537
Holter, Casey, Memorial Prize. *See under* Casey

HOLZEL, A.: Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis, 3, 110 (C)
Home accidents. *See* Accidents: In the home
HOME CARE SERVICES
*Selected Annotated Bibliography: Home Care Services of the Chronically Ill and Aged*, by Institute of Gerontology, University of Iowa, 3, 747
HOME OFFICE
*Report on the Work of the Children's Department 1964–1966*: 3, 512 (L)
HOMES. *See also* Hospices; Hostels
Finchley Convalescent Home. *See under* Finchley
Homosexuality. *See under* Sexual aberrations
HONEY, M. *See* NAVAB, F., 3, 660
HONG KONG
Chinese. *See under* Chinese
HORMONES. *See also individual hormones*
Intestinal hormones: insulinotropic action of secretin, 3, 560 (C)
HOROWITZ, M.: Integrated training schemes, 3, 240 (C)
HORTON, J.: Mortality of the ambulance ride, 3, 678 (C)
HOSPICES. *See also* Homes; Hostels
St. Christopher's Hospice, Sydenham. *See* St. Christopher's Hospice
HOSPITAL(S). *See also* International Hospital Federation; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust; United Hospitals Choir; *individual hospitals*; *Supplement index*
Accident and emergency department, radio communication between ambulances and (M. H. Hall and R. S. Garden), 3, 170, 374 (C)
Administration, courses in, 3, 382
Administrators, medical, importance of, 3, 683 (C)
Annual Representative Meeting, Bristol, 1967: motions under "Hospital and Consultant Services", 3, 245 (C), 374 (C), 741 (C)
Appointment systems. *See under* Appointment
Beds: Emergency Bed Service, 3, 444
Beds: private. *See* Private hospital beds
Beds: Roto-rest. *See* Roto-rest
Building, 3, 317
Buildings, tomorrow's, 3, 44
Casualty departments: or G.P. service? 3, 46 (C), 245 (C), 374 (C), 561 (C), 683 (C), 741 (C)
Casualty departments: temporary residents and, 3, 683 (C)
Cleaning: disinfectants and plastic mop heads, 3, 435 (C), 620 (C)
Coronary care unit. *See under* Coronary disease
Europe. *See under* Europe
G.P.s and: radio communication between, 3, 374 (C), 561 (C)
*Hospital Gazetteer*, 3rd ed., by British Medical Association, 3, 694 (L)
Infection in. *See* Cross-infection
*Landscape Architecture for New Hospitals*, by J. B. Gruffydd, 3, 565
Language barriers. *See under* Languages
Management. *See* Hospitals: Administration
Medical Services, Central Committee for. *See under* Central
Mental. *See* Mental hospitals
Old people in. *See under* Old age
Outpatient departments. *See* Outpatient departments
Patients: inpatients inquiry 1963: 3, 565
Pharmacological service. *See under* Pharmacists
Private beds. *See* Private hospital beds
Radiologists. *See* Radiologists
Regional Hospital Services Committees. *See under* Regional
Scientific and technical services, committee to advise on (Zuckerman Committee): members and terms of reference, 3, 443
Scotland: Western Regional Hospital Board: fire hazards in hyperbaric treatment, 3, 565
Scottish Hospital Centre: *Collected Conference Reports, 1966*: 3, 747
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 3, 120
Self-help schemes, 3, 169
Teaching: new: Charing Cross, 3, 119 (P)
Teaching: new: Oxford, 3, 44
HOSPITAL DOCTORS. *See also* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Consultants and specialists; *Supplement index*
Annual Representative Meeting, Bristol, 1967: motions under "Hospital and Consultant Services", 3, 245 (C), 374 (C), 741 (C)
Junior: *See also* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council; Junior Hospital Doctors' Association; Leeds Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group, B.M.A.
Junior: appointments made at too short notice, 3, 439 (C)
Junior: autonomy, 3, 2 (L)
Junior: negotiators, 3, 2 (L)
Junior: representation, 3, 2 (L)
Junior: representation on Regional Hospital Services Committees, 3, 741 (C)
Medical assistants: and senior hospital medical officers, differential between, 3, 374 (C)
Negotiators: Negotiating Subcommittee of Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services (formerly C.C. and S. Committee), representation of junior hospital doctors on, 3, 2 (L)
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Senior hospital medical officers: and medical assistants, differential between, 3, 374 (C)
HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP COUNCIL. *See also Supplement index*
Reorganization, 3, 2 (L)
HOSTELS. *See also* Homes; Hospices
Palingswick House, Hammersmith. *See under* Palingswick
HOUSTON, J. *See* MASTERS, R. E. L., 3, 608
HOWARD, C. G.: Problems of accident and emergency services, 3, 678 (C)
HOWARD, P.: Evolution of the ventilatory capacity in chronic bronchitis, 3, 392 (O)
HOWARD, S. H. F.: Merit awards in general practice, 3, 245 (C)
HOWELL, T. H., 3, 186
HUBBARD, M. R., and ACHESON, E. D.: Notification of death occurring after discharge from hospital (Oxford Record Linkage Study), 3, 612
HUCKS, M. A.: Case against J. H. Cole and H. G. Peters: septicaemia following delivery, 3, 624
HUCKSTEP, R. L.: Changed character of osteomyelitis, 3, 739 (C)
HUDSON, F. P. *See* MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan, 3, 113
HUDSON, K.: Reading, 3, 301
HUDSON, M. W. P.: Safer dental anaesthesia, 3, 436 (C)
HUDSON, Rupert Vaughan: Obituary, 3, 804
HUEPER, W. C.: *Occupational and Environmental Cancers of the Respiratory System*, 3, 292
HUFF, C. G., 3, 746
HUGHES, R. P. S., 3, 443
HUGHES-DAVIES, T. H.: Hypernatraemic dehydration, 3, 737 (C)
HULSE, E. V.: Treatment of radiation sickness, 3, 494 (C)
HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION
3, 385 (L)
*Human Guinea Pigs*, by M. H. Pappworth, 3, 109 (C), 311 (C), 385 (L), 616 (C), 736 (C)
Royal College of Physicians of London: Rosenheim Committee: report on supervision of ethics of clinical investigations in institutions, 3, 429, 385 (L), 616 (C)
Human growth hormone. *See* Growth hormone, human
Humidification of oxygen. *See under* Oxygen
HUNTER, P. R., *and others*: Controlled trial of methandienone in treatment of diabetic retinopathy, 3, 651 (O)
HUNTER, R. B., 3, 185
HUNTER, William: *Story of William Hunter, The*, by Sir Charles Illingworth, 3, 100
HUNTSMAN, R. G. *See* SACKER, L. S., 3, 531
HUSFELDT, E., 3, 807
HUTCHINSON, E. C. *See* BATTACHARJI, S. K., 3, 270
HUTCHISON, H. E.: *Introduction to the Haemoglobinopathies*. And the Methods Used for their Recognition, 3, 855
HUTT, M. S. R. *See* COOK, G. C., 3, 454
—— *See also* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 3, 823
HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE
Glucose/sodium bicarbonate, intragastric and intravenous, in (J. M. Abraham and R. J. K. Brown), 3, 640 (O), 628 (L), 862 (C)
Management, 3, 628 (L), 862 (C)
HYCOLIN
Plastic mop heads and, in hospital cleaning, 3, 435 (C), 620 (C)
HYDATIDIFORM MOLE
And coexistent foetus, with triploid chromosome constitution (N. A. Beischer *and others*), 3, 476
HYDROCEPHALUS
Association for Spina Bifida and Hydrocephalus. *See under* Association
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and Spina Bifida. *See under* Society
Ventriculo-atrial shunt for, 3, 244 (C)
HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Hypochlorhydria. *See* Hypochlorhydria
In cataract, 3, 726
HYDROCORTISONE
Hydrocortisone tertiary butylacetate, subcutaneous atrophy after local injection of (A. Beardwell), 3, 600
Hydrophobia. *See* Rabies
HYDROPS FOETALIS
Thalassaemia and: family studies of Hong Kong Chinese (D. Todd *and others*), 3, 347 (O)
17α-HYDROXYPROGESTERONE DERIVATIVES
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 3, 338 (O)
HYGIENE
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See under* London
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. *See under* Royal
HYOSCINE
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 422
Stability of, 3, 726
With morphine in labour, 3, 310 (C)
HYPERBARIC OXYGEN
Fire hazards in hyperbaric treatment (Western Regional Hospital Board, Scotland), 3, 565
Hypercalcaemia. *See under* Calcium
Hypercalciuria. *See under* Calcium
HYPERINSULINISM
Atherosclerosis and, in heavy smokers, 3, 178 (C)
HYPERLIPAEMIA
Massive, in diabetes mellitus, 3, 557 (C)
Hypernatraemia. *See under* Sodium
Hyperparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
HYPERTENSION
Hypertension, anuria, and uraemia (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 544
Intracranial. *See* Intracranial pressure
Renal, selection for surgery of patients with, 3, 4 (L), 306 (C), 495 (C), 557 (C), 682 (C)
Hyperthyroidism. *See under* Thyroid
HYPOCHLORHYDRIA
Diet and, 3, 786
HYPOGAMMAGLOBULINAEMIA
In adults, 3, 363, 560 (C)
Hyponatraemia. *See under* Sodium
Hypoparathyroidism. *See under* Parathyroid
Hypophysectomy. *See under* Pituitary gland
Hypophysis cerebri. *See* Pituitary gland
Hypophysitis. *See under* Pituitary gland
Hypopituitarism. *See under* Pituitary gland
Hypopituitary dwarfism. *See under* Dwarfism
Hypotensive Drugs. *See also individual drugs*
HYPOTHERMIA
Gastric cooling for haematemesis (J. B. McFarland and J. G. Gow), 3, 831 (O)
Hypotonia. *See under* Muscle(s): Tone
HYSTERECTOMY
In choriocarcinoma. *See under* Choriocarcinoma
HYTHE
Medical Centre (G. H. Warrick), 3, 672


## I


I.V.P. ("immediate" intravenous pyelogram). *See under* Urography
IBRAHIM, S. A., and MUSTAFA, D.: Sickle-cell haemoglobin O disease in a Sudanese family, 3, 715 (O)
ICE-CREAM
Ice-cream van accidents. *See under* Accidents
ICHTHYOSIS
Congenital, tetracycline and, 3, 483
Idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome of newborn. *See* Hyaline membrane disease
ILLINGWORTH, Sir Charles: Book reviews, 3, 424, 853
— *Story of William Hunter*, 3, 100
Imferon. *See* Iron-dextran complex
IMIPRAMINE
Paresis of visual accommodation after, 3, 740 (C)
Poisoning, delayed death in, 3, 866 (C)
Poisoning in children (C. M. Steel *and others*), 3, 663, 866 (C)
IMMIGRANTS. *See also Supplement index*
Admission refused on medical grounds: rights of appeal, 3, 504
Mental illness in, 3, 618 (C)
IMMUNITY
Impaired, disorders of protein metabolism and, 3, 363
In thoracic medicine, 3, 43
*Outline of Bacteriology and Immunity*. 3rd ed. By R. Hare, 3, 225
Thymic function and disease processes, 3, 447 (L)
IMMUNIZATION. *See also* Vaccination; *individual diseases*
Forms for. *See under* Records
Schedules (Today's drugs), 3, 846
IMMUNOCHEMISTRY
M.R.C. research unit, 3, 504
IMMUNOSUPPRESSANTS
In transplantation, 3, 257 (L)
INCONTINENCE
Of faeces. *See under* Faeces
Of urine. *See* Enuresis
INDEXES
*British Medical Index*, 3, 505
INDIA
Down's syndrome in, 3, 309 (C)
Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre, Madras. *See under* Madras
INDOMETHACIN
Duodenal ulcer and, 3, 312 (C)
Hepatitis with biliverdinaemia and biliverdinuria after (F. F. Fenech *and others*), 3, 155
Unidentified drug described as, 3, 873
INDUSTRIAL INJURIES ACT
Pneumoconiosis, benefits for, 3, 565
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS. *See also individual diseases, hazards, industries and occupations*
Accidents, fatal, in 1966: 3, 121
Accidents in (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 230
Accidents, rise in, 3, 507 (L)
*Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories 1966*, Cmnd. 3358, 1967: 3, 507 (L)
*Annual Report of H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories on Industrial Health 1966*, Cmnd. 3359, 1967: 3, 507 (L)
Appointed Factory Doctor Service: "A" doctors, 3, 692 (L)
Appointed Factory Doctor Service: "A" doctors: selective referral of school-leavers and Youth Employment Service, 3, 692 (L)
Compensation. *See* Compensation
Factory Inspectorate: reports, 3, 121, 507 (L)
Industrial medicine, teaching of, at Newcastle, 3, 625
Nuffield Department of Industrial Health. *See under* Nuffield
Pneumoconiosis, Byssinosis and Miscellaneous Diseases Benefit Scheme, 1966: additions, 3, 747
INFANTS. *See also individual diseases*
Abdominal pain in. *See under* Abdomen
*Advances in Pediatrics*. Vol. 14. Edited by S. Z. Levine, 3, 225
British Paediatric Association. *See under* British
Endotracheal intubation. *See under* Intubation
Feeding instructions: need for clarity: hypernatraemia caused by improper reconstitution of dried-milk formulae (H. Simpson and J. O'Duffy), 3, 536, 737 (C)
Hypernatraemic dehydration in, 3, 737 (C)
Mortality, England and Wales, 3, 379
Newborn: asphyxia. *See* Asphyxia neonatorum
Newborn: paediatric aspects of the early discharge of maternity patients (M. W. Arthurton and F. N. Bamford), 3, 517 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)

INFANTS—*continued*
Newborn: resuscitation. *See* Resuscitation
Nylon clothing. *See under* Nylon
INFECTION. *See also* Cross-infection; *specific infections*
After splenectomy. *See under* splenectomy
Infectious diseases. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics; *individual diseases*
Infectious hepatitis. *See under* Liver: Hepatitis
INFLUENZA
In west of Scotland, 1966 (J. C. Taylor *and others*), 3, 406 (O)
"Influenza-like" illnesses in general practice, 3, 179 (C)
INFORMATION STORAGE AND RETRIEVAL
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
INFUSIONS
For respiratory distress syndrome. *See under* Hyaline membrane disease
For ulcerative colitis. *See under* Ulcerative colitis
Infant scalp vein needles. *See under* Needles
Regional, of cytotoxic drugs in treatment of malignant disease, 3, 234
INGLIS, B.: What is psychosomatic disease? 3, 619 (C)
INGRAM, J. T.: Chilblains, 3, 223
INGRAM, M., and ROBERTS, T. A. (Editors): *Botulism 1966*. Symposium, Moscow, 1966: 3, 357
Inheritance. *See* Genetics
INJECTIONS
Procaine hydrochloride solution. *See under* Procaine hydrochloride
INJURIES. *See also specific injuries*
Penetrating: stab wounds, 3, 813 (L)
INNER LONDON EDUCATION AUTHORITY
Palingswick House, Hammersmith. *See under* Palingswick
INNES, J.: Cytotoxic drugs in treatment of malignant disease, 3, 234
Inpatients. *See* Hospital(s): Patients
Inquests, coroners'. *See under* Coroners, 3, 118
INSTITUTE FOR OPERATIONAL RESEARCH
*First Four Years 1963-1967*: 3, 626
Institute of Gerontology, Iowa. *See under* Iowa: University
INSULIN
Allergy, low-dosage hydrocortisone in (R. Cockel and S. Mann), 3, 722
Antagonists, synalbumin, 3, 230
By aerosol, 3, 605
Hyperinsulinism. *See* Hyperinsulinism
Insulins, 3, 231
Plasma insulin, intestinal hormones and: insulinotropic action of secretin, 3, 560 (C)
INSURANCE. *See also Supplement index*
*Annals of Life Insurance Medicine*. 1967. Vol. 3. Edited by Swiss Reinsurance Co., Zurich, 3, 550
Private medical insurance, prospects for (A. Seldon), 3, 166
INTELLIGENCE
Obstetric complications and school performance (D. J. P. Barker and J. H. Edwards), 3, 695 (O)
INTENSIVE CARE
Coronary unit in general hospital (B. L. Pentecost *and others*), 3, 298
Intermittent claudication. *See under* Claudication
Intermittent positive-pressure ventilation. *See under* Respiration: Artificial
INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY
*Risk Evaluation for Protection of the Public in Radiation Accidents*, 3, 121
INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF TROPICAL MEDICINE
3, 120
Newsletter, 3, 808
INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ALCOHOL AND TRAFFIC SAFETY
*Alcohol and Traffic Safety*. Proceedings, 3, 788
INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF GROUP PSYCHOTHERAPY
Proceedings, 3, 549
INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF MEDICAL STUDENT ASSOCIATIONS
General assembly, 3, 565
INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF SURGICAL COLLEGES
Annual meeting, Vienna, 3, 807
INTERNATIONAL HOSPITAL FEDERATION
*Hospital Services of Europe* (conference), 3, 566
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF HAEMATOLOGY
Automation in haematology, 3, 190 (L)
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF SURGERY
3, 807
INTERNATIONAL STUDY GROUP FOR STEROID HORMONES
*Research on Steroids*. Transactions of 2nd Meeting. Vol. 2. Edited by C. Cassano, 3, 728
Intersexuality. *See under* Sexual aberrations
Intervertebral discs. *See under* Spine
INTESTINE. *See also* Gastrointestinal; *individual parts of intestinal tract*
Cancer: surgery, mercury perchloride in, 3, 679 (C), 867 (C)
Diverticulitis. *See* Diverticulitis
Diverticulosis. *See* Diverticulosis
Hormones. *See under* Hormones
Ischaemia, chronic (J. K. Watt *and others*), 3, 199 (O)
Lower, malignancy in (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 236
Malabsorption. *See under* Malabsorption
Milk-allergy protein-losing gastroenteropathy, 3, 510 (L)
Necrosis due to digitalis, 3, 66 (L)
Obstruction by food, 3, 312 (C)
Papulosis, malignant atrophic (Köhlmeier-Degos disease), 3, 258 (L)
INTESTINE—*continued*
Small, in psoriasis (S. Shuster *and others*), 3, 458 (O)
Spirochaetosis. *See* Spirochaetosis
Volvulus. *See* Volvulus
INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE
In baby during treatment with nalidixic acid, 3, 370 (C), 679 (C)
INTRINSIC FACTOR
Secretion, effect of medical and surgical vagotomy on (J. F. Adams *and others*), 3, 437 (O)
INTUBATION
Endotracheal, "crash", regurgitation during, 3, 438 (C)
Endotracheal tube, "swallowed": neonatal emergency, 3, 111 (C), 176 (C), 242 (C), 370 (C), 618 (C)
Endotracheal tubes for infants, 3, 46 (C)
Endotracheal tubes, specification for, 3, 46 (C)
Tracheostomy tubes, cuffed, speaking-aid for patients with (R. M. L. Whitlock), 3, 547
INVALIDS
Air transport of. *See under* Aviation medicine
IOAN-JONES, David: Obituary, 3, 246
IODINE
Radioactive. *See* Radioiodine
Thyroid, activation measurement of, 3, 509 (L), 799 (C)
IOWA
University: Institute of Gerontology: *Selected Annotated Bibliography: Home Care Services of the Chronically Ill and Aged*, 3, 747
IRELAND
Republic of. *See* Eire
Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal
Royal College of Surgeons in. *See under* Royal
IRON. *See also* Haemochromatosis
Absorption, 3 radioisotope methods for measuring: faecal recovery method, double isotope method, and whole-body counting method (J. A. Lunn *and others*), 3, 331 (O)
Deficiency anaemia. *See* Anaemia, iron deficiency
Dietary, and haematological status in normal subjects (R. H. Davis *and others*), 3, 711 (O)
Nutrition in postpartum anaemia, effect of total dose infusion of iron-dextran on (J. Metz *and others*), 3, 403 (O)
IRON–DEXTRAN COMPLEX
Total dose Imferon infusion, effect of, on iron, folate, and vitamin $B_{12}$ nutrition in postpartum anaemia (J. Metz *and others*), 3, 403 (O)
Total dose of Imferon for iron-deficiency in the elderly, 3, 244 (C)
Irradiation. *See* Radiation
IRVINE, E. D.: Public health dispute, 3, 114 (C)
ISAAC, A. R. *See* BAILEY, H., 3, 671
ISCHAEMIA
Digital. *See under* Digital artery
Intestinal. *See under* Intestine
ISOPRENALINE
Aerosol in asthma, cardiac arrest following, 3, 498 (C)
Aerosol in asthma, sudden death after, 3, 239 (C)
Isotopes, radioactive. *See* Radioisotopes


## J


JACKSON, W. P. U.: *Calcium Metabolism and Bone Disease*, 3, 291
JACKSON REES, G. *See* REES, G. J.
JACOBS, A. L.: Trephine biopsy of the lung, 3, 310 (C), 740 (C)
JACOBS, Allan. *See* DAVIS, R. H., 3, 711
JACOBS, Arthur, and RICHES, Sir Eric: *Encyclopedia of Urology*. Vol. XI/1. Tumours I: 3, 484
JACOBS, H.: Merit awards to hospital staff, 3, 312 (C)
JAFFE, R. M. *See* LEWIS, G. C., Jun., 3, 727
JAMES, J. A.: Hypophysectomy in management of breast carcinoma, 3, 227
JAMES, P. M. C., *and others* (Editors): *Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*. Vol. 4. Proceedings of Congress, Utrecht, 1965: 3, 100
JAMES, Thomas Ellis: Obituary, 3, 248
JAMIESON, George: Obituary, 3, 743
JAMIESON, W. S., and CAPPERAULD, I.: Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis, 3, 176 (C)
JÄNNER, M. *See* KIMMIG, J., 3, 99
Jargon. *See* Terminology
JARRETT, E. B.: Digital ischaemia and malignant disease, 3, 616 (C)
JAUNDICE
Urinary infection in infancy, presenting with, 3, 242 (C)
JAW
Locking of. *See* Trismus
JAYARATNAM, F. J., *and others*: Pernicious anaemia among Asians in Singapore, 3, 18 (O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Book reviews, 3, 727
JEJUNUM
Mucosa in psoriasis (S. Shuster *and others*), 3, 458 (O)
JELLARD, C. H. *See* THOMPSON, C. D., 3, 659
JELLIFFE, D. B., 3, 443
JENKINS, B. A. G. *See* GHOSH, P., 3, 865
JENKINS, D. J. A. *See* KARRAR, O., 3, 238
JENNETT, W. B., 3, 120
— Protective helmets and traumatic epilepsy, 3, 308 (C), 681 (C)
JENNINGS, J. H.: Casualty department—or G.P. service? 3, 561 (C)
JOB, C. K. *See* KARAT, A. B. A., 3, 770
JOHN CURTIN SCHOOL OF MEDICAL RESEARCH
3, 873
JOHNSON, A. G. *See* STEVENS, A. E., 3, 109
JOHNSTON, A. W. *See* HAWLEY, P. R., 3, 208
JOINTS
Arthropathy due to high doses of corticosteroids after renal transplantation, 3, 323 (L)
Haemophilic arthropathy. *See* Haemarthrosis
Haemorrhage. *See* Haemarthrosis
JOLLES, B.: Progestin therapy of breast cancer, 3, 682 (C), 801 (C)
JONES, E. V. *See* BRIGGS, R. A., 3, 561
JONES, G. M.: Doctoring the unattractive areas, 3, 868 (C)
JONES, H. O., and TOWNSEND, J. C. F.: Varicose veins, oral contraceptives, and thromboembolism, 3, 175 (C)
— *See also* TOWNSEND, J. C. F., 3, 583
JONES, I. M.: Coroners' jurisdiction, 3, 619 (C)
JONES, J. G. R. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
JONES, P. G.: Medical practice freedom fund, 3, 115 (C)
JONES, R. J., and LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Prophylaxis and therapy for *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection with carbenicillin and with gentamicin, 3, 79 (O)
*JOURNAL OF COMMUNICATION DISORDERS*
3, 626
*JOURNAL OF THE KUWAIT MEDICAL ASSOCIATION*
3, 121
Journals. *See individual journals*
JOWETT, R. E.: Sliding board for severely disabled patients, 3, 500 (C)
JOYCE, C. R. B.: S.T.P. and the law, 3, 735 (C)
JUGULAR VEIN
Internal, inserting catheter into, without tying, for ventriculo-atrial shunt for hydrocephalus, 3, 244 (C)
JULIAN, D. G.: Emergencies of acute myocardial infarction, 3, 236
JUNIOR HOSPITAL DOCTORS' ASSOCIATION. *See also Supplement index*
B.M.A. as negotiating body, 3, 374 (C), 741 (C)
Emigration of doctors, survey on, 3, 119 (P)
Regional Hospital Services Committees, representation on, 3, 741 (C)
Right to negotiate separately, 3, 2 (L)
JUNIOR MEMBERS FORUM. *See also Supplement index*
N.H.S. budget, public opinion on, 3, 52 (C)
Jurisprudence, medical. *See* Medico-legal


## K


KÆRN, T.: Effect of an oral contraceptive immediately post partum on initiation of lactation, 3, 644 (O)
KAIN, Martin Lee: Obituary, 3, 686
KALCEV, B.: Aversion therapy of homosexuals, 3, 436 (C), 561 (C)
KALMUS, H. (Editor): *Regulation and Control in Living Systems*, 3, 670
KALTON, G. W. *See* SHEPHERD, M., 3, 224
KAMPALA
Mulago Hospital. *See under* Mulago
KARAT, A. B. A., *and others*: Acute exudative arthritis in leprosy—rheumatoid-arthritis-like syndrome in association with erythema nodosum leprosum, 3, 770 (O)
KARAT, S. *See* KARAT, A. B. A., 3, 770
KAROLINY, G. *See* HEIM, T., 3, 242
KARRAR, O., and JENKINS, D. J. A.: Carcinogenic properties of ortho-dianisidine, 3, 238 (C), 494 (C)
KASENALLY, A. F. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
KAUFMAN, H. D. *See* CROSBIE, R. B., 3, 840
KAY, A. W., 3, 252, 443
— *See also* ABERNETHY, R. J., 3, 205
KAY, D. W. K.: Book reviews, 3, 163
KAY, L. W. *See* KILLEY, H. C., 3, 173
KAZANTZIS, G. *See* CATTERALL, M., 3, 738
KEANE, F. X.: Roto-rest, 3, 731
KEARNS, W. E. *See* OGILVIE, C. M., 3, 10, 737
KEAT, E. C. B. S., and TOCHI[illegible] P. J.: Oculogyric crises after phenothiazines, [illegible], 867 (C)
KEHAYOGLOU, K. A., and HOLDSWORTH, C. D.: Calcium infusion test, 3, 800 (C)
KELSEY, J. H. *See* HUNTER, P. R., 3, 651
KENDALL, A. C. *See* HOLMES, J. G., 3, 110
KENDIG, E. L., Jun. (Editor): *Disorders of the Respiratory Tract in Children*, 3, 854
KENNEDY, A. C., and LUKE, R. G.: Sodium chlorate poisoning, 3, 801 (C)
— *See also* BRIGGS, J. D., 3, 513
KENNEDY, E. A. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., 3, 285, 609
KENNEDY, E. H. *See* ADAMS, J. F., 3, 473
KENNEDY, I.: Case of diarrhoea and goitre, 3, 867 (C)
KENNEDY, J. A. *See* McGEOWN, M. G., 3, 177
KENNEDY, J. F.: Memorial plaque, 3, 59
KENNEDY WATT, J. *See* WATT, J. K.
KENT POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL CENTRE
3, 185
KENWIN HARRIS, D. *See* HARRIS, D. K.
KERR, D. N. S. *See* DOUGLAS, G., 3, 371
KERSHAW, W.: Book reviews, 3, 728
Kettle Memorial Lecture. *See* BROWNING, C. H., 3, 359
KEYNES, W. M.: Hypercalcaemia and malignant tumours, 3, 799 (C)
KHENG-KHOO, T. *See* JAYARATNAM, F. J., 3, 18
KIDD, H. A.: Coroner's jurisdiction, 3, 372 (C), 499 (C), 619 (C)
KIDNER, P. H.: Role of the married nurse, 3, 802 (C)

KIDNEY. *See also* Nephr-; Pyel-
Artificial. *See* Dialysis
Calculi, drugs and, 3, 847
Calculi, sodium chlorde for prevention of, 3, 355
Failure. *See also* Dialysis; Kidney: Transplantation
Failure: hypertension, anuria, and uraemia (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 544
Failure: phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes from patients with (T. D. Brogan), 3, 596
Function after leptospirosis (B. Simpson *and others*), 3, 472 (O)
National Kidney Centre. *See under* National
Necrosis, papillary, in sickle-cell haemoglobinopathy (O. O. Akinkugbe), 3, 283 (O)
Potassium. *See* Potassium
Renal colic, "immediate" intravenous pyelogram for investigation of (J. A. Rhind), 3, 24 (O), 243 (C)
Renal hypertension, selection for surgery of patients with, 3, 4 (L), 306 (C), 495 (C), 557 (C), 682 (C)
Transplantation: European Dialysis and Transplant Association. *See under* European
Transplantation: live donors for, 3, 177 (C)
Transplantation: musculo-skeletal disorders after, 3, 323 (L)
Transplantation: rejection, 3, 257 (L)
Tubular necrosis, acute, renal function after (J. D. Briggs *and others*), 3, 513 (O)
KILLEY, H. C., and KAY, L. W.: Trismus following inferior dental nerve block, 3, 173 (C), 494 (C)
KIMMIG, J., and JÄNNER, M.: *Color Atlas of Dermatology*, 3, 99
KING, E. *See* GORDON, N. S., 3, 615
KING, G. M.: Chemical treatment of skin cancer, 3, 495 (C), 559 (C)
KING, J. B.: Prophylaxis in haemophilic arthropathy, 3, 864 (C)
KING, M. (Editor): *Medical Care in Developing Countries*, 3, 39
KING, P. A. *See* GRIFFITHS, W. A. D., 3, 46
KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON
Annual report, 3, 382
*Landscape Architecture for New Hospitals*, by J. B. Gruffydd, 3, 565
KIRMAN, B.: Book reviews, 3, 727
KITCAT, Cecil de Winton: Obituary, 3, 377
KITCHENER, P. A. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
KNEE
Jerks, difficult, 3, 373 (C)
KNIGHT, James Manson: Obituary, 3, 871
KNIGHT, R. K., *and others*: Suicidal chlorate poisoning treated with peritoneal dialysis, 3, 601, 801 (C)
KNOX, E. W. *See* FLETCHER, E., 3, 586
KNUDSEN, E. T., *and others*: Carbenicillin: a new semisynthetic penicillin active against *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 3, 75 (O)
KODAK AWARDS
3, 318
KODILINYE, H. C., 3, 873
KÖHLMEIER-DEGOS DISEASE
3, 258 (L)
KOLÁŘ, O., *and others*: Thymectomy in subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis, 3, 22 (O)
KÖNIG, K. G. *See* JAMES, P. M. C., 3, 100
KOTEN, J. W.: Peripheral gangrene in infancy and childhood, 3, 798 (C)
KOZINN, P. J., and TASCHDJIAN, C. L.: Combined antifungal and antibiotic therapy, 3, 307 (C)
KRIKLER, D. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
KROLL, U. M. P.: Disincentive to acquisition of special skills, 3, 114 (C)
KURTZKE, J. F.: Multiple sclerosis in South Africa, 3, 738 (C)
KUWAIT
Diet and diverticulitis in, 3, 800 (C)
Medical Association, 3, 121
Medical school, need for, 3, 121
Number of doctors in, 3, 121
KWASHIORKOR
Anaemia in. *See under* Anaemia
Liver after. *See under* Liver
KYLE, J. *See* WELLS, C., 3, 853


## L


L.S.D. *See* Lysergic acid diethylamide
LABORATORY TESTS
Screening procedures (Association of Clinical Pathologists and Clinical Section of Royal Society of Medicine), 3, 859
Urine culture, quantitative, in general practice, dipslide for (D. Guttmann and G. R. E. Naylor), 3, 343 (O)
LABOUR
Incoordinate uterine action: management of incoordinate uterine action under continuous epidural analgesia (D. D. Moir and J. Willocks), 3, 396 (O)
Scopolamine with morphine in, 3, 310 (C)
LACTATION
Contraceptive, oral, immediately post partum and initiation of (T. Kærn), 3, 644 (O)
*LACTOBACILLUS CASEI*
C.S.F. folate activity (D. G. Wells and H. J. Casey), 3, 834 (O)
LAI, M. *See* TODD, D., 3, 347
LAMB, P. *See* PENTECOST, B. L., 3, 298
LAMBO, T. A., 3, 808
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
For hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s)
LANGLANDS, A. O., and WILLIAMSON, E. R. D.: Late changes in peripheral blood after thorotrast administration, 3, 206 (O)
LANGSTON, H. H.: Staffing problems in accident and emergency departments, 3, 230
LANGUAGE(S). *See also* Terminology
Errors caused by language barriers in hospitals, 3, 500 (C)
LANKESTER, J. H.: Court Lees School, 3, 619 (C)
LANNIGAN, R.: *Cardiac Pathology*, 3, 789
LARKIN, K. *See* BOOTH, K., 3, 32
LASCELLES, P. T., and DONALDSON, D.: Muscle stiffness and vitamin C, 3, 373 (C)
LAST, R. D.: Cervical smears, 3, 311 (C), 439 (C)
LAURENCE, D. R. *See* MATTIE, H., 3, 215
LAW, Kenneth Arthur Waring: Obituary, 3, 743
LAWLER, S. D., *and others*: Chromosomes in Hodgkin's disease, 3, 865 (C)
— — Lymphocyte transformation and chromosome studies in Hodgkin's disease, 3, 704 (O), 865 (C)
LAWS, J. W.: Radiological investigations of diarrhoea, 3, 235
LEAD
In water supplies, 3, 119 (P)
LEAD POISONING
At Bradford (W. Turner *and others*), 3, 56, 494 (C)
Lead absorption and mental retardation in children, 3, 174 (C), 615 (C)
Tests for, 3, 494 (C)
Toys painted with lead-paint, sale of, 3, 505
Warning by Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 3, 317
LEADING ARTICLES (alphabetical list of titles)
Accuracy of mortality statistics, 3, 445
Activation analysis, 3, 509, 799 (C)
Acute necrotizing encephalitis, 3, 812
Alcohol and the law, 3, 809
Allergic alveolitis, 3, 691
Allergic gastroenteropathy, 3, 510
Allergy to seminal fluid, 3, 632
Anaemia in kwashiorkor, 3, 446
Antibodies in schizophrenics, 3, 569
Appointment in Surrey, 3, 450
Architectural aids for disabled, 3, 510
Asbestosis, 3, 62, 307 (C), 499 (C)
Aspirin and gastric bleeding, 3, 810
Australian doctors in Vietnam, 3, 693
B.M.A. at Bristol, 3, 192
Bed rest and lumbar disc protrusions, 3, 127
Blood changes in manned space flights, 3, 388
Bristol A.R.M., 3, 125
But eastward, look, the land is bright, 3, 128, 312 (C), 374 (C), 500 (C), 620 (C), 683 (C)
Carcinogenic hazard, 3, 189, 238 (C), 494 (C), 557 (C), 615 (C)
Case for cannabis? 3, 258, 435 (C)
Changed character of osteomyelitis, 3, 255 (correction, 382, 444), 432 (C), 497 (C), 680 (C), 739 (C)
Chemical treatment of skin cancer, 3, 125, 495 (C), 559 (C)
Chest pain after infarction, 3, 321, 557 (C), 739 (C)
Children in care, 3, 512
Children of short stature, 3, 187
Chlorpromazine melanosis, 3, 630
Closure of Kidney Centre, 3, 631
Coin-operated vending machines, 3, 325
Contaminated cylinders of nitrous oxide, 3, 191
Control of drugs, 3, 689
Dangers of squint, 3, 324
Diet and alcohol in gout, 3, 572
Disc protrusion and the bladder, 3, 693
Disease of skin and bowel, 3, 258
Disorders of defaecation in children, 3, 323
Diverticular disease of the colon, 3, 751
Doctors for industry, 3, 692
Early discharge of maternity patients, 3, 508, 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
Elusive popliteal pulse, 3, 326, 495 (C), 679 (C)
Epidemiological studies of leukaemia, 3, 750
Experiments on man, 3, 385
Fall-out and strontium, 3, 325
Frozen poultry and staphylococcal food-poisoning, 3, 6
Fulminating ulcerative colitis, 3, 188, 368 (C), 561 (C)
Future of general practice, 3, 383, 802 (C)
Good general practice, 3, 754
Guide to hospitals, 3, 694
Haematology automated, 3, 190
Healing processes in wounds, 3, 571, 740 (C)
Hereditary malignant melanoma, 3, 191
Hirsuties, 3, 387
Hospital junior staff, 3, 2
Hypotonia and obesity syndrome, 3, 694
Increase in stabbing, 3, 813
Intestinal necrosis due to digitalis, 3, 66
Investigating hypertension, 3, 4, 306 (C), 495 (C), 557 (C), 682 (C)
Management of the idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome, 3, 628, 862
Mao's medicine, 3, 449
Mediastinal emphysema, 3, 5
Menace of smoking, 3, 753
Musculo-skeletal disorders after renal transplantation, 3, 323
Needs of pre-school children, 3, 126
New light on leprosy, 3, 386
New respiratory virus, 3, 752
Nonbacterial vegetations on the heart valves, 3, 812
Obstetric forceps or vacuum extractor? 3, 753
Oedema in pregnancy, 3, 3
One step nearer?, 3, 326
Operations on the gall bladder, 3, 811
Overwhelming infection after splenectomy, 3, 752
Oxygen therapy equipment, 3, 511, 738 (C)
Penicillin encephalopathy, 3, 384, 677 (C), 863 (C)
Phenylketonuria, 3, 124
Place of the mentally retarded, 3, 567, 735 (C), 797 (C)
Poisoning from Paraquat, 3, 690
Post-concussional syndrome, 3, 61, 305 (C)
Problems of transplantation, 3, 257
LEADING ARTICLES—*continued*
Progress with air pollution, 3, 570
Psychogenic vomiting, 3, 386
Psychological factors in ulcerative colitis, 3, 1, 241 (C), 368 (C), 499 (C), 618 (C), 620 (C)
Respiratory burns, 3, 259
Rheumatic fever in Scotland, 3, 384
Rise in industrial accidents, 3, 507
Risky grandmothers in Rh disease, 3, 322
Role of the married nurse, 3, 632
Ruptured chordae tendineae, 3, 387, 739 (C)
S.T.P., 3, 570, 735 (C), 798 (C)
Safer dental anaesthesia, 3, 64, 436 (C)
Safety of drugs, 3, 127
Segregation of tuberculous patients, 3, 3
Senescence, 3, 814
Sentence without trial, 3, 512, 556 (C)
Single-dose treatment of pyelonephritis, 3, 629
Sjögren's syndrome, 3, 260
Status epilepticus: a medical emergency, 3, 63
Studies of platelets, 3, 449, 681 (C)
Tests for pregnancy, 3, 448
Therapeutic misadventure, 3, 66
Thymic function and disease processes, 3, 447
Thyrocalcitonin, 3, 256, 432 (C), 797 (C)
Tinea in hospitals, 3, 128
Training for obstetrics and gynaecology, 3, 568, 736 (C)
Treatment of addicts, 3, 692
Unity and service, 3, 123
Vital decision, 3, 814
Which pill? 3, 627, 864 (C)
World Medical Assembly, 3, 749
Year's cancer research, 3, 65
LEAF, G.: Addendum: amino-acid analysis of protein present in a popliteal artery cyst, 3, 415
LEASK, J. D. *See* LUNN, J. A., 3, 331
LECK, I. *See* McKEOWN, T., 3, 573
LEE, F. D. *See* HARLAND, W. A., 3, 718
LEEDS
*General Infirmary at Leeds, 1767–1965*, by S. T. Anning, 3, 39
Region Hospital Junior Staffs Group, B.M.A.: Regional Hospital Services Committees, junior representation on, 3, 741 (C)
University, 3, 59 (correction, 186), 317, 319, 505
LEG
Gritti-Stokes amputation. *See under* Amputation
LEGG, N. J.: Virus antibodies in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis: study of 22 patients, 3, 350
LEHMANN, H., 3, 251
— Book reviews, 3, 99, 485, 549, 855
— Carcinogenic properties of ortho-dianisidine, 3, 494 (C), 557 (C)
— *See also* SACKER, L. S., 3, 531
LEICESTER
Infectious hepatitis in. *See under* Liver: Hepatitis, infectious
LEIGH, D. A., and WHITTAKER, C.: Disinfectants and plastic mop heads, 3, 435 (C), 620 (C)
LENDON, N. C.: Compulsory treatment of addicts, 3, 438 (C)
LENNARD, M. B.: Withholding antibiotics, 3, 235
LENNARD-JONES, J. E. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
LENNON, G. G. *See* GILLESPIE, W. A., 3, 90
LENS
Ectopia lentis, congenital non-traumatic, syndromes associated with, 3, 49 (C)
LENSES
Contact. *See* Contact lenses
LEPROSY
Arthritis, acute exudative, in: rheumatoid-arthritis-like syndrome with erythema nodosum leprosum (A. B. A. Karat *and others*), 3, 770 (O)
Congress, 9th International, 3, 121
New light on, 3, 386 (L)
LEPTOSPIROSIS
Renal function after (B. Simpson *and others*), 3, 472 (O)
LEUCOCYTES
Polymorphonuclear, phagocytosis by, from patients with renal failure (T. D. Brogan), 3, 596
Urinary leucocyte excretion before and after surgery (R. M. Lindsay *and others*), 3, 83 (O)
LEUCODYSTROPHY
Metachromatic, rectal biopsy in diagnosis of (E. M. Brett and C. L. Berry), 3, 400 (O)
LEUCOENCEPHALITIS
Subacute sclerosing, thymectomy in (O. Kolář *and others*), 3, 22 (O)
LEUCO-ERYTHROBLASTOSIS
In bone-marrow replacement syndrome, 3, 289
LEUKAEMIA
Achondroplasia and, 3, 680 (C)
Childhood, in Greater London (M. M. Till *and others*), 3, 755 (O), 750 (L)
In Lewisham (1957–63) (S. P. Lock and M. Merrington), 3, 759 (O), 750 (L)
Lymphatic, chronic, Guillain-Barré syndrome with (R. L. Powles and J. S. Malpas), 3, 286, 497 (C)
Lymphocytic, chronic, 10-year recovery from: 12 years later, 3, 433 (C)
LEVENE, A. L. *See* ROE, F. J. C., 3, 615
LEVER, J. V., *and others*: Calcium infusion test in osteomalacia: an appraisal, 3, 281 (O), 800 (C)
LEVINE, S. Z. (Editor): *Advances in Pediatrics*. Vol. 14: 3, 225
LEWIN, W. S.: Head injuries, 3, 230
LEWINSOHN, H. C.: Coroner's verdict and industrial compensation, 3, 306 (C)
LEWIS, B. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
LEWIS, Charles John: Obituary, 3, 248
LEWIS, D. J., 3, 443
LEWIS, G. C., Jun., *and others* (Editors): *New Concepts in Gynecological Oncology*, 3, 727
LEWIS, G. J. T., *and others*: Cystic adventitial disease of the popliteal artery, 3, 411 (O)

LEWISHAM
Leukaemia in. *See under* Leukaemia
LEYS, A. B.: Form E.C. 73: 3, 312 (C)
LICENCES
Air pilot's, medical examination for. *See under* Aviation medicine
Life insurance. *See under* Insurance
LILJESTRAND, S. K. *See* ADAMS, E. B., 3, 451
LIMBS
Amputation. *See* Amputation
Artificial. *See* Artificial limbs
Perfusion. *See under* Perfusion
LINCOLNSHIRE
Swineshead. *See* Swineshead
LINDELL, L. *See* CEDERQVIST, L., 3, 558
LINDSAY, J. *See* OUNSTED, C., 3, 291
LINDSAY, R. M., *and others*: Observations on urinary white cell excretion before and after surgery, 3, 83 (O)
LINES, S. J.: Headlight glare, 3, 867 (C)
LINNETT, M. J.: Difficulties in assessing ill effects of drugs, 3, 229
LINTON, A. L. *See* LINDSAY, R. M., 3, 83
LINTON, K. B. *See* GILLESPIE, W. A., 3, 90
LIP
Cleft. *See* Cleft lip
LIPAEMIA
Hyperlipaemia. *See* Hyperlipaemia
Liquor amnii. *See* Amniotic fluid
LISHMAN, F. J. G.: Problem of unused drugs, 3, 863 (C)
LISTER, Joseph (1st Baron): Antiseptic principle in the practice of surgery, requests for reprints of, 3, 53 (C)
Literature, Medical, Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
LITHOTOMY POSITION
For forceps, 3, 862 (C)
LITTLEJOHN, D. W. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
LITTLEJOHN-GAIRDNER MEDAL AND PRIZE
3, 121
LIVER
Abnormal, scleroderma with (P. W. M. Copeman and W. E. Medd), 3, 353
After kwashiorkor (G. C. Cook and M. S. R. Hutt), 3, 454 (O), 446 (L)
Amoebiasis. *See under* Amoebiasis
Function-test abnormalities after guanoxan therapy, 3, 174 (C)
Hepatitis, infectious, in Leicester 1963–6 (C. Burns), 3, 773 (O) (correction, 4, 306)
Hepatitis with biliverdinaemia and biliverdinuria after indomethacin therapy (F. F. Fenech *and others*), 3, 155
Hepatocellular damage with ethacrynic acid (K. K. Datey *and others*), 3, 152 (O)
LIVERPOOL
Stanley Hospital. *See* Stanley Hospital
University, 3, 254, 319, 506
LLERANDI, R. H.: Pericarditis in the tropics, 3, 48 (C), 499 (C)
LLEWELLYN-JONES, D.: Relation of pregnancy toxaemia to trophoblastic tumours, 3, 720
LLEWELYN-DAVIES, Lady Patricia, 3, 443
LOCAL AUTHORITIES
Personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seebohm Committee). *See under* Social services
LOCAL GOVERNMENT. *See also Supplement index*
Reform and health services (E. Burney), 3, 41, 239 (C), 374 (C)
Royal Commission, 3, 41
LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES
Area health boards. *See under* Area
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES. *See also Supplement index*
Conference: vote against payment for special experience and service, 3, 52 (C)
LOCK, S. P., and MERRINGTON, M.: Leukaemia in Lewisham (1957–63), 3, 759 (O), 750 (L)
LOCKHART EWART, R. B. *See* EWART, R. B. L.
Lockjaw. *See* Trismus
LODGE, T.: Radiology in diagnosis of abdominal symptoms, 3, 232
LOGAN, R. F. L., 3, 443
LONDON, J. M.: A matter of principle, 3, 52 (C)
LONDON, P. S.: Book reviews, 3, 485
LONDON
Greater London Association for the Disabled. *See under* Greater
Inner London Education Authority. *See under* Inner
Leukaemia in Greater London. *See under* Leukaemia
Royal College of Physicians of. *See under* Royal
School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 3, 443
School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: reconstructions, 3, 120
Society of Apothecaries of. *See under* Society
University. *See also names of colleges, institutes, and medical schools*
University, 3, 58, 253, 319, 506, 566, 748, 874
LONG, D. A.: Clinical pharmacology: report to Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 3, 873
LONGMORE, D., *and others*: Inexpensive heat-exchanger system for the Rygg bag oxygenator, 3, 38
LONSDALE, Dame Kathleen, 3, 687
LORING, J., 3, 565
LORKIN, P. A. *See* SACKER, L. S., 3, 531
LORTAT-JACOB, J.-L., 3, 807
LOTFI, D. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
LOTTER, V. *See* WING, J. K., 3, 389
LOUTIT, J. F.: Book reviews, 3, 789
LOVELL, R. R. H., and VERGHESE, A.: Personality traits associated with different chest pains after myocardial infarction, 3, 327 (O), 321 (L), 557 (C)
LOWBURY, E. J. L. *See* JONES, R. J., 3, 79
LUFFINGHAM, R. L., and LUNT, S. T.: East Yorkshire's Memorandum, 3, 115 (C)
LUGUMBA, V. *See* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 3, 823
LUKE, R. G. *See* BRIGGS, J. D., 3, 513
— *See* KENNEDY, A. C., 3, 801
Lumbar discs. *See under* Spine
LUMLEY, William: Obituary, 3, 441
LUMSDEN, K. *See* MANOUSOS, O. N., 3, 760, 762
LUNAN, B. *See* LINDSAY, R. M., 3, 83
LUNG. *See also* Pneumo-
Asbestosis. *See* Asbestosis
Biopsy, trephine, for diffuse lung lesions (S. J. Steel and D. P. Winstanley), 3, 30, 310 (C), 740 (C)
Damage in burned patients, 3, 259 (L)
Mushroom-worker's (allergic alveolitis) (A. Sakula), 3, 708 (O), 691 (L)
*Mycobacterium Battey* infection with pulmonary lesion resembling tuberculosis and cervical adenitis (B. R. Adels and P. J. N. Cox), 3, 157
Overinflation in coal miners (C. Ogilvie *and others*), 3, 10 (O), 493 (C), 737 (C)
Pulmonary embolism and phlebothrombosis, Lyndiol and, 3, 865 (C)
Pulmonary embolism, massive, early diagnosis of, 3, 370 (C), 559 (C)
Pulmonary infections, acute, cephaloridine in, 3, 48 (C)
Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
LUNG CANCER
Asbestosis and, 3, 62 (L), 307 (C)
*Occupational and Environmental Cancers of the Respiratory System*, by W. C. Hueper, 3, 292
Primary, occupational, benefit for, 3, 747
LUNN, J. A., *and others*: Comparison between three radioisotope methods for measuring iron absorption, 3, 331 (O)
LUNT, H. R. W.: Changed character of osteomyelitis, 3, 802 (C)
LUNT, S. T. *See* LUFFINGHAM, R. L., 3, 115
LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS
Antinuclear factors. *See* Antinuclear factors
Lupus-like syndrome induced by procainamide (D. G. McDevitt and J. F. T. Glasgow), 3, 780
Systemic, guanoxan sulphate and, 3, 174 (C)
LUTON
Luton and Dunstable Hospital medical centre, 3, 120
Luton and Dunstable Hospital medical centre: journal, 3, 747
LUTTON, C. C.: New constitution, 3, 53 (C)
LYELL, A.: toxic epidermal necrolysis of. *See under* Epidermal necrolysis
LYMPHADENITIS
Cervical: *Mycobacterium Battey* infection with pulmonary lesion resembling tuberculosis and (B. R. Adels and P. J. N. Cox), 3, 157
Lymphatic leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia
LYMPHOCYTES. *See also* Antilymphocytic serum
Transformation in Hodgkin's disease (S. D. Lawler *and others*), 3, 704 (O), 865 (C)
Lymphocytic leukaemia. *See under* Leukaemia
LYNDIOL
Phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in patient taking, 3, 865 (C)
LYNOESTRENOL
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 3, 338 (O)
Mestranol and. *See* Lyndiol
LYSERGIC ACID DIETHYLAMIDE
Adverse reactions from illicit use of (T. H. Bewley), 3, 28 (O)
Investigation by subcommittee of advisory committee on drug dependence (Lady Wootton of Abinger, chairman), 3, 504
Undesirable effects, 3, 367 (C)
*Varieties of Psychedelic Experience*, by R. E. L. Masters and J. Houston, 3, 608
Lysergide. *See* Lysergic acid diethylamide
Lyssa. *See* Rabies

## M

M.C. mask. *See under* Masks
MACAFEE, C. H. G.: Training for obstetrics and gynaecology, 3, 736 (C)
McARTHUR, J.: Oral contraceptives and epilepsy, 3, 162
McBEAN, M. S. *See* STEPHENSON, J. B. P., 3, 579
McCALL, A. J. *See* BATTACHARJI, S. K., 3, 270
McCOLL, Robert Balderston: Obituary, 3, 55
McCORT, J. J.: *Radiographic Examination in Blunt Abdominal Trauma*, 3, 356
McDEVITT, D. G., and GLASGOW, J. F. T.: Lupus-like syndrome induced by procainamide, 3, 780
MacDONALD, I., 3, 58
McDONALD, J. C., *and others*: Gammaglobulin in prevention of rubella and congenital defect: a study of 30,000 pregnancies, 3, 633 (O)
MacDONALD, R. L. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
McDONALD, S. *See* SHARP, J. C. M., 3, 20
MacDOUGALL, John David Bathgate: Obituary, 3, 742
McEWAN, E. D.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 3, 801 (C)
McFARLAND, J. B., and GOW, J. G.: Trial of gastric cooling for haematemesis, 3, 831 (O)
McGEACHIE, J. *See* LINDSAY, R. M., 3, 83
McGEOWN, M. G., and KENNEDY, J. A.: Live donors for renal transplantation, 3, 177 (C)
McGILL UNIVERSITY
3, 121
MACGILLIVRAY, I.: Book reviews, 3, 548
MacGREGOR, A. G.: MacGregor classification of proprietary drugs, 3, 229
MACGREGOR, Sir Alexander: Obituary, 3, 251, 378
McGREGOR, R. M.: Accidents in the home, 3, 230
MacGregor Committee. *See under* Drugs: Proprietary
McHUGH, W. D., 3, 504
MacHUGH, W. J., 3, 565
McILROY, Janie Hamilton: Obituary, 3, 117
MACINTOSH, D. M. *See* MAHMOOD, A., 3, 653
MACINTOSH, Sir Robert, 3, 381
MacINTYRE, I., 3, 59, 873
— Thyrocalcitonin, 3, 432 (C)
McIVOR, J.: Oculogyric crises due to phenothiazines, 3, 438 (C), 738 (C)
MACK, W. S., 3, 186
MACKAY, N., and FORBES, C. D.: Carbenoxolone sodium, 3, 177 (C)
MACKAY, R. I. *See* GORDON, N. S., 3, 615
MACKENZIE, R. F., 3, 317
McKEOWN, T., and LECK, I.: Institutional care of the mentally subnormal, 3, 573 (O), 567 (L), 797 (C)
MACKIE, D. B. *See* BAKER, W. N. W., 3, 146
MacKINNON, A. U.: Recognizing early myxoedema, 3, 682 (C)
MACKINNON, J. *See* EDDY, J. D., 3, 435
McLAREN, H. C.: Cervical cytology, 3, 439 (C)
McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: Book reviews, 3, 292
MacLENNAN, Sir Hector, 3, 317
McMENEMEY, W. H.: International congress of medicine 1867 and some of the personalities involved, 3, 487
MACMILLAN, D., 3, 873
MacNALTY, Sir Arthur: Book reviews, 3, 549, 728
McNICOL, G. P. *See* TURPIE, A. G. G., 3, 646
McNULTY, J. G.: Adenomyoma of stomach, 3, 843
MacRAE, W. R., 3, 121
McROBERT, Sir George: Book reviews, 3, 98
— Medicine in Burma, 3, 677 (C), 865 (C)
McWHINNEY, I. R., 3, 565
— General practitioner's view on management of breast carcinoma, 3, 227
McWILLIAM, A.: Yearly or quinquennial grants? 3, 489, 614 (C)
MADDEN, F. J. F. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
MADDOCKS, I. *See* BOOTH, K., 3, 32
MADRAS
Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Centre: study of risk to family contacts of patients with infectious pulmonary tuberculosis, 3, 3 (L)
MAEGRAITH, B.: Book reviews, 3, 39
MAELOR THOMAS, E. *See* THOMAS, E. M.
MAGNER, J. J., 3, 565
MAGNUS, Henry Adolphe: Obituary, 3, 803
MAHMOOD, A., *and others*: Fibrinolytic activity in the clinical crisis of sickle-cell anaemia, 3, 653
MAJORITY
Committee on the Age of Majority: report, 3, 317
MALABSORPTION
Hypoparathyroidism and (R. I. Russell), 3, 781
Intestinal, pernicious anaemia and: spinal cord degeneration developing during vitamin $B_{12}$ treatment (C. G. Riley), 3, 657
MALARIA
Chloroquine treatment, 3, 243 (C)
Eradication: *Statistical Methods in Malaria Eradication*, by S. Swaroop, 3, 728
MALAWI
Health of European children in, 3, 161
Male pseudohermaphroditism. *See under* Sexual aberrations
Malformations. *See* Abnormalities, congenital; *individual abnormalities and teratogenic agents*
Malignancy. *See* Cancer; Tumours: Malignant
MALKIN, Godfrey Reginald: Obituary, 3, 563
Malnutrition. *See under* Nutrition
MALPAS, J. S. *See* POWLES, R. L., 3, 286
MANCHESTER
Squint in. *See under* Strabismus
University, 3, 254, 506
MANDRAX
Porphyria and, 3, 740 (C)
Tolerance to, 3, 309 (C)
MANJOORAN, F. *See* GHOSH, P., 3, 865
MANN, I.: *Culture, Race, Climate, and Eye Disease*, 3, 669
MANN, S. *See* COCKEL, R., 3, 722
MANNING, C. W.: Book reviews, 3, 164
MANNING, M. D. *See* FRAUMENI, J. F., Jun., 3, 680
MANOR HOUSE HOSPITAL, LONDON
*Manor House Hospital*, by S. J. Woodall, 3, 855
MANOUSOS, O. N., *and others*: Prevalence of colonic diverticulosis in general population of Oxford area, 3, 762 (O), 751 (L)
— — Transit times of food in patients with diverticulosis or irritable colon syndrome and normal subjects, 3, 760 (O), 751 (L)
Manpower, medical. *See under* Doctors
MAO TSE-TUNG
Mao's medicine, 3, 449 (L)
Marijuana. *See* Cannabis
MARKS, Janet. *See* SHUSTER, S., 3, 458
MARKS, Joseph: Pain in the back, 3, 668
MARNHAM, Sir Ralph, 3, 746
Marrow, bone. *See* Bone marrow
MARSHALL, W. C., *and others*: Unusual bone abnormality in congenital rubella, 3, 47 (C)
MARTIN, A. M. *See* CLUNIE, G. J. A., 3, 88
MARTIN, C. R. A.: *A New Approach to Nocturnal Enuresis*, 3, 290
MARTIN, F. I. R. *See* CAPLAN, H. L., 3, 842
MARTIN, L. P.: Research in general practice, 3, 179 (C)
MARTIN, P., *and others*: Gritti-Stokes amputation in atherosclerosis: a review of 237 cases, 3, 837 (O)
MARTIN, W. J.: Book reviews, 3, 163, 357
MARTINO, Gaetano: Obituary, 3, 622
MASKS
M.C. and Edinburgh masks for oxygen administration, 3, 511 (L), 738 (C)

MASLEN-JONES, Samuel Walter: Obituary, 3, 375, 563
MASON, M.: Rheumatoid arthritis: conservative management, 3, 302
MASSEY DAWKINS, C. J. *See* DAWKINS, C. J. M.
MASTERS, A. B.: Delayed death in imipramine poisoning, 3, 866 (C)
MASTERS, R. E. L., and HOUSTON, J.: *Varieties of Psychedelic Experience*, 3, 608
MATERNITY SERVICES. *See also Supplement index*
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 301
G.P.s and, 3, 301
G.P.s and consultants, relationship between, 3, 301
MATHER, H. G.: Cardiac emergencies, 3, 236
MATTHEW, H. *See* BROWN, S. S., 3, 309
MATTHEWS, D.: Book reviews, 3, 670
MATTIE, H., *and others*: Treatment of radiation sickness with pyridoxine hydrochloride in outpatients of a radiotherapy unit, 3, 215 (O), 434 (C), 494 (C)
MAY, H. B.: Yearly or quinquennial grants? 3, 614 (C)
MAYNE, N. *See* PENTECOST, B. L., 3, 298
MEASLES
Antibodies in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis (N. J. Legg), 3, 350
Epidemiology, 3, 56, 118, 564, 746
German. *See* Rubella
Typhoid immunization after, 3, 668
MEAT
Poultry. *See* Poultry
MECLOZINE
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
MEDAWAR, Sir Peter, 3, 121, 317, 687
— *The Art of the Soluble*, 3, 290
MEDD, W. E. *See* COPEMAN, P. W. M., 3, 353
— *See also* STRICKLAND, N. J., 3, 590
MEDHURST, M. R.: Oculogyric crises due to phenothiazines, 3, 438 (C)
MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA
3, 5 (L)
Medical Advisory Committee, Standing. *See under* Standing
Medical and Dental Advisory Committees, Standing. *See under* Standing
*MEDICAL ANNUAL*
84th Year. 1966. Edited by Sir Ronald Bodley Scott and R. M. Walker, 3, 606 (correction, 808)
Medical assistants. *See under* Hospital doctors
MEDICAL CARE
*Medical Care*. Social and Organizational Aspects. Edited by L. J. DeGroot, 3, 549
*Medical Care in Developing Countries*, edited by M. King, 3, 39
MEDICAL CENTRES
Hythe (G. H. Warrick), 3, 672
Luton and Dunstable Hospital medical centre, 3, 120
Luton and Dunstable Hospital medical centre: journal, 3, 747
Postgraduate. *See under* Education, medical: Postgraduate
Medical certificates. *See* Certificates
MEDICAL COMMISSION ON ACCIDENT PREVENTION
3, 382
Medical committees, local. *See* Local medical committees
*MEDICAL DIRECTORY*
List of postgraduate medical centres, 3, 121
Posting of annual schedule, 3, 252
Medical ethics. *See* Ethics
MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS
Fees for health certificates, 3, 180 (C)
Of air pilots. *See under* Aviation medicine
MEDICAL HISTORY
Asklepios, staff of. *See under* Asklepios
British Society of the History of Medicine. *See under* British
Congress, 6th British, 3, 688
Glasgow: *Victoria Infirmary of Glasgow*, by I. Murray, 3, 671
Hunter, William: *Story of William Hunter, The*, by Sir Charles Illingworth, 3, 100
International congress of medicine 1867 (W. H. McMenemey), 3, 487
Leeds: *General Infirmary at Leeds, The, 1767–1965*, by S. T. Anning, 3, 39
*Manor House Hospital*, by S. J. Woodall, 3, 855
Royal College of Nursing. *See under* Royal
Sigerist, Henry E.: *Bibliography of the Writings of Henry E. Sigerist*, edited by G. Miller, 3, 550
Sigerist, Henry E.: *Henry E. Sigerist*: Autobiographical Writings, 3, 550
U.S.A.: *Medicine in America*. Historical Essays. By R. H. Shryock, 3, 40
Medical insurance. *See* Insurance
Medical jurisprudence. *See* Medico-legal
Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System. *See* Medlars
Medical manpower. *See under* Doctors
Medical officers of health. *See* Public health medical officers
MEDICAL PRACTICE FREEDOM FUND
Restitution to contributors, 3, 115 (C)
Medical profession. *See* Doctors
MEDICAL RESEARCH. *See also Supplement index*
In general practice, 3, 179 (C)
In Scotland, 3, 120, 504
N.H.S. projects, 3, 504
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
Advisory boards, 3, 443
Annual Report, 3, 366
Appointments, 3, 252
*Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom—Results for 1966*, part 1 (Monitoring Report No. 14), 3, 325 (L)
Cardiovascular research unit, 3, 185
Charter, revised, 3, 366
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL—*continued*
Committees, new, 3, 366
Fellowships in Medicine, 3, 746
Grants, 3, 318
Immunochemistry research unit, 3, 504
Phenylketonuria: diagnostic techniques, working party on, 3, 113 (C)
Record linkage, national system of, 3, 366
Royal Commission on Medical Education, evidence to, 3, 366
Rheumatism Research Unit, 3, 105
Subcommittee on risk of thromboembolic disease in women taking oral contraceptives (Lord Platt, chairman): preliminary communication, 3, 493 (C), 681 (C), 864 (C)
Unit for Research on Neural Mechanisms of Behaviour, 3, 505
Medical schools. *See* Education, medical: Schools; *names of schools*
MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEES
Complaints: patient whose complaint is accepted cannot appeal, 3, 380
Number of cases heard by, 3, 381 (P)
Medical students. *See under* Students
Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill (D. Steel). *See under* Abortion
Medicinal plants. *See under* Plants
MEDICINE. *See also* Medical care
British, opportunities in, 3, 128 (L), 312 (C), 374 (C), 500 (C), 620 (C), 683 (C)
Forensic. *See* Medico-legal
History. *See* Medical history
*Lectures in Medicine*, by C. W. H. Havard, 3, 788
*Medical Annual*. 84th Year. 1966. Edited by Sir Ronald Bodley Scott and R. M. Walker, 3, 606 (correction, 808)
"Medicine Today" television programmes. *See under* Television: B.B.C. 2
Naval. *See* Naval medicine
Preventive. *See* Preventive medicine
*Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 8th ed., by Sir Stanley Davidson, 3, 357
Recreation and, 3, 301
*Scientific Basis of Medicine, The*. Annual Reviews. 1967. British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 3, 291
Thoracic. *See* Thoracic medicine
Tropical. *See* Tropical medicine
MEDICO-LEGAL
Alcohol and driving. *See under* Alcohol
Antibiotic in cow's milk: prosecution under Food and Drugs Act, 1955: 3, 443
Blood tests. *See under* Blood groups
Complaints: patient whose complaint is accepted cannot appeal, 3, 380
Coroners' jurisdiction, 3, 179 (C), 372 (C), 499 (C), 619 (C)
Coroner's verdict and industrial compensation, 3, 306 (C)
Coroner's verdicts in Greater London, 3, 118
Death certification: soul and conscience reports, B.M.A. Scottish Council on, 3, 746
Forensic medicine and toxicology, 3, 603, 663
Forensic Medicine Subcommittee of Private Practice Committee. *See under* Private Practice Committee
Immigrants refused admission on medical grounds: rights of appeal, 3, 504
*Modern Trends in Forensic Medicine—2*, edited by K. Simpson, 3, 98
National Health Service (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 1956: Regulation 7 (2): patient whose complaint is accepted cannot appeal, 3, 380
Paternity. *See* Paternity
Private beds: bequest to Barnet Group Hospital Management Committee, 3, 443
Septicaemia following delivery (M. A. Hucks *v.* J. H. Cole and H. G. Peters), 3, 624
MEDLARS
Cannabis, search on, 3, 430
MEDROXYPROGESTERONE
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 3, 338 (O)
MEDVEDEV, Z. A.: *Protein Biosynthesis and Problems of Heredity, Development and Ageing*, 3, 99
MEDWAY, M.: National Kidney Centre, 3, 680 (C), 631 (L)
Megacolon. *See* Hirschsprung's disease
Megaloblastic anaemia. *See* Anaemia, megaloblastic
MEGESTROL
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 3, 338 (O)
MEHROTRA, T. N.: Phenindione-induced neuropathy, 3, 218
MEIN, J. N.: Tropical ulcer, 3, 786
Melanocytic naevi. *See* Naevi, pigmented
MELANOMA
Malignant, hereditary, 3, 191 (L)
MELANOSIS
Oculo-dermal melanosis from chlorpromazine, 3, 630 (L)
MELENDRO, J. C.: Chest pain after infarction, 3, 739 (C)
MELENGESTROL
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 3, 338 (O)
MELLOTTE, James Henry: Obituary, 3, 376
Melsedin. *See* Methaqualone
MELVILLE ARNOTT, W. *See* ARNOTT, W. M.
MELVIN, K. E. W., *and others*: Acute metabolic response to human growth hormone in different types of dwarfism, 3, 196 (O), 187 (L)
MEMORY
Impairment in pernicious anaemia (R. Shulman), 3, 266 (O)
Impairment in vitamin-$B_{12}$ deficiency (R. Shulman), 3, 266 (O)
*Memory System of the Brain*, by J. Z. Young, 3, 356
MENDELSON'S SYNDROME
Prevention and treatment, 3, 368 (C), 559 (C), 862 (C)
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION
Epidemiology, 3, 56, 183, 502, 745, 806
MENTAL DISORDERS
*Unquiet Mind*. The Autobiography of a Physician in Psychological Medicine. By W. Sargant, 3, 424
MENTAL FUNCTION
Cyclandelate, effect of, on mental function and cerebral blood flow in elderly patients (J. A. C. Ball and A. R. Taylor), 3, 525 (O)
MENTAL HEALTH. *See also Supplement index*
*Mental Health and Contemporary Thought*. Vol. 2. Edited by K. Soddy and R. H. Ahrenfeldt, 3, 485
*Mental Health in the Service of the Community*. Vol. 3. Edited by K. Soddy and R. H. Ahrenfeldt, 3, 485
World Federation for Mental Health. *See under* World
MENTAL HEALTH ACT
Section 29, 3, 245 (C)
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
For children, 3, 238 (C)
MENTAL HOSPITALS
Admissions for alcoholism in Scotland, 3, 119 (P)
Birmingham, institutional care of the mentally subnormal in (T. McKeown and I. Leck), 3, 573 (O), 567 (L), 797 (C)
Future of, 3, 173 (C)
Geriatric patients, disturbed, facilities for, 3, 267 (C), 614 (C)
*Improving the Effectiveness of the Hospital Service for the Mentally Subnormal*: Ministry of Health Memorandum [(65) 104] (T. McKeown and I. Leck), 3, 573 (O), 567 (L), 797 (C)
MENTAL ILLNESS
In foreign nationals, 3, 618 (C)
Mental retardation. *See* Mental subnormality
MENTAL SUBNORMALITY
*Improving the Effectiveness of the Hospital Service for the Mentally Subnormal*: Ministry of Health Memorandum [(65) 104] (T. McKeown and I. Leck), 3, 573 (O), 567 (L), 797 (C)
Institutional care in Birmingham (T. McKeown and I. Leck), 3, 573 (O), 567 (L), 797 (C)
Lead absorption and mental retardation in children, 3, 174 (C), 615 (C)
Phenylketonuria. *See* Phenylketonuria
Place of the mentally retarded in the community, 3, 567 (L), 735 (C), 797 (C)
MERCAPTOPURINE
In thrombocytopenic purpura with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia: successful treatment (M. H. N. Tattersall), 3, 93
MERCHANT NAVY
Medical guide for, 3, 747
MERCK SHARP AND DOHME LTD.
Fellowships in clinical pharmacology, 3, 807
MERCURY
Mercury perchloride in surgery of bowel cancer, 3, 679 (C), 867 (C)
Meredith urine plastic drainage bag. *See under* Urine: Drainage
MERES SENIOR STUDENTSHIP FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
3, 625
Merit awards. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners; Remuneration: Hospital doctors
MERRINGTON, M. *See* LOCK, S. P., 3, 759
MESCALINE
*Varieties of Psychedelic Experience*, by R. E. L. Masters and J. Houston, 3, 608
MESOTHELIOMA
Diffuse, occupational, benefit for, 3, 747
Pleural, asbestosis and, 3, 62 (L), 307 (C)
Pleural, asbestosis and: compensation, coroner's verdict and, 3, 306 (C)
MESTRANOL
Lynoestrenol and. *See* Lyndiol
Norinyl-1. *See* Norinyl-1
METABOLISM
Metabolic response to human growth hormone. *See under* Growth hormone, human
Metachromatic leucodystrophy. *See under* Leucodystrophy
METARAMINOL TARTRATE
Dosage, 3, 801 (C)
METHANDIENONE
In diabetic retinopathy (P. R. Hunter *and others*), 3, 651 (O)
METHAQUALONE
Addiction: delirium tremens caused by withdrawal (R. B. L. Ewart and R. G. Priest), 3, 92, 309 (C)
And diphenhydramine hydrochloride. *See* Mandrax
METHICILLIN
In staphylococcal endocarditis, 3, 678 (C)
4 - Methyl - 2,5 - dimethoxy alpha - methyl phenylethylamine. *See* S.T.P.
METRONIDAZOLE
In amoebic pericarditis, 3, 433 (C)
METZ, J., *and others*: Effect of total dose infusion of iron-dextran on iron, folate, and vitamin $B_{12}$ nutrition in postpartum anaemia, 3, 403 (O)
MEYNELL, G. G.: Book reviews, 3, 225
MICROBIOLOGY. *See also* Bacteriology
MICRO-ORGANISMS
*Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in Australia 1966*: 3, 121
*Directory of Collections and List of Species Maintained in Canada, 19[illegible]*: 3, 566
MICROTOMY
Frozen sections. *See* Frozen sections
MIDDLEMISS, J. H.: Medicine in Burma, 3, 677 (C)
Midlothian, East and, Division, B.M.A. *See under* East
MIDWIFERY
Domiciliary, 3, 301
MIDWIVES
District, 3, 301
MILITARY MEDICINE
World War 2. *See* World War 2

MILK. *See also Supplement index*
Dried-milk formulae: improper reconstitution causing hypernatraemia in infants (H. Simpson and J. O'Duffy), **3**, 536, 737 (C)
Human: lactation. *See* Lactation
Milk-allergy protein-losing gastroenteropathy, **3**, 510 (L)
MILK-ALKALI SYNDROME
Chronic, after prolonged excessive intake of antacid tablets (A. J. Cameron and M. P. Spence), **3**, 656
MILLAR, M. A., and SEMPLE, T.: Cardiac arrest in asthma, **3**, 498 (C)
Millar Committee. *See* Ambulance service: Working Party on Ambulance Training and Equipment
MILLER, A.: Enuresis in children, **3**, 235
MILLER, E. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, **3**, 556
MILLER, G. (Editor): *Bibliography of the Writings of Henry E. Sigerist*, **3**, 550
MILLER, H. (Newcastle): Book reviews, **3**, 356, 669
— Facial paralysis, **3**, 815 (O)
MILLER, J. E.: Coroners' jurisdiction, **3**, 499 (C)
MILLER, R. W., and HILL, J. A.: Summer and death from neuroblastoma, **3**, 736 (C)
MILLER, S.: Book reviews, **3**, 669
MILLS, Viscount, **3**, 252
MILNE, J. A., **3**, 504
MILNES WALKER, R. *See* WALKER, R. M.
MINERS
Coal miners, overinflation of lungs in (C. Ogilvie *and others*), **3**, 10 (O), 493 (C), 737 (C)
Protective helmets and incidence of head injuries in, **3**, 681 (C)
Safety in Mines Research Establishment. *See under* Safety
MINISTRY OF HEALTH
Annual report, 1966: **3**, 185
*Dental Anaesthesia*. Report of Standing Medical and Dental Advisory Committees, **3**, 64 (L), 436 (C), 617 (C)
*Improving the Effectiveness of the Hospital Service for the Mentally Subnormal* (Memorandum [(65) 104)] (T. McKeown and I. Leck), **3**, 573 (O), 567 (L), 797 (C)
MINN, R. J.: *The Two Pillars of Charing Cross*, **3**, 163
MITCHELL, D. J.: I.V.P. in renal colic, **3**, 243 (C)
MITCHELL, G. A. G.: *The Essentials of Neuro-anatomy*, **3**, 225
MITCHELL, J. P.: Urinary incontinence in the aged, **3**, 302
MITCHELL, J. S. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, **3**, 556
MITRAL VALVE
Chordae tendineae, ruptured, **3**, 387 (L), 739 (C)
Prolapse of posterior leaflet: clinical, familial, and cineangiographic study (M. Stannard *and others*), **3**, 71 (O)
Stenosis, oral contraceptives and, **3**, 543
Stenosis, surgery in, **3**, 233 (correction, 681 (C))
Mittens. *See under* Gloves
MOIR, D. D., and WILLOCKS, J.: Management of incoordinate uterine action under continuous epidural analgesia, **3**, 396 (O)
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY
*Molecular Biology of Human Proteins*. Vol. 1. Nature and Metabolism of Extracellular Proteins. By H. E. Schultze and J. F. Heremans, **3**, 548
*Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Molecular Biology*. Vol. 5. Edited by J. N. Davidson and W. E. Cohn, **3**, 485
MONCKTON COPEMAN, P. W. *See* COPEMAN, P. W. M.
MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan, *and others*: Lead absorption in children, **3**, 174 (C), 615 (C)
— — Phenylketonuria, **3**, 113 (C)
— *See also* CLAYTON, B., **3**, 133
MONGOLISM
In India, **3**, 309 (C)
Moniliasis. *See* Candidiasis
MONKEYS
Bertielliasis from. *See* Bertielliasis
MONOSULFIRAM
For scabies, **3**, 174 (C)
MONTUSCHI, E. *See* COTTON, S. G., **3**, 174
— Common Market—a challenge, not a danger, **3**, 309 (C)
MOORE, Thomas (Manchester): Stress incontinence treated by electrical stimulation, **3**, 740 (C)
— and SCHOFIELD, P. F.: Treatment of stress incontinence by maximum perineal electrical stimulation, **3**, 150 (O), 498 (C), 740 (C)
MOORE, Thomas (Cambridge): Book reviews, **3**, 226
Morel, Morgagni-, syndrome. *See* Stewart-Morel syndrome
Morel, Stewart-, syndrome. *See* Stewart-Morel syndrome
MORENO, J. L. (Editor): *International Handbook of Group Psychotherapy*, **3**, 549
Morgagni-Morel syndrome. *See* Stewart-Morel syndrome
MORGAN, Sir Clifford Naunton. *See* ROB, C., **3**, 224
— Malignancy in lower bowel, **3**, 236
MORGAN, D. B. *See* LEVER, J. V., **3**, 281
MORGAN, J. A. U.: Cervical cytology, **3**, 439 (C)
MORGAN WILLIAMS, B. D. *See* WILLIAMS, B. D. M.
MORIARTY, M. V.: Sodium uptake in peritoneal dialysis, **3**, 798 (C)
MORLAND, J. *See* BETT, D. G. G., **3**, 153
MORLEY, A. H.: Lithotomy position for forceps, **3**, 862 (C)
MORPHINE
With scopolamine in labour, **3**, 310 (C)
Withdrawal of, **3**, 162
MORRIS, Leslie: Obituary, **3**, 685, 871
MORSON, B. C.: Pathology of colonic disease causing diarrhoea, **3**, 235
MORTALITY
England and Wales, **3**, 379
Infant. *See under* Infants
Notification of death occurring after discharge from hospital (Oxford Record Linkage Study) (M. R. Hubbard and E. D. Acheson), **3**, 612
Statistics, accuracy of, **3**, 445 (L)
Therapeutic misadventure in England and Wales, **3**, 66 (L)
MORTON, P. *See* FLETCHER, E., **3**, 586
MOSS, G. C.: Policlinic: medical teaching at the bedside, **3**, 373 (C)
MOTION-SICKNESS
Prevention (Today's drugs), **3**, 421, 681 (C)
MOTORING. *See also Supplement index*
Alcohol and. *See under* Alcohol
Car-sickness. *See* Motion-sickness
Drugs and. *See under* Drugs
Headlight glare, **3**, 867 (C)
"Sliding board" for the disabled, **3**, 244 (C), 500 (C)
Speed control devices, **3**, 736 (C)
Synchromesh, **3**, 503
MOURNING. *See also* Bereavement
Ritual and deritualized, **3**, 233
MOUSSALLI, S. A. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861
MUCKLOW, E. S.: "Swallowed" endotracheal tube, **3**, 618 (C)
MUCOSA
Gastric. *See* Gastric mucosa
Jejunal. *See under* Jejunum
MUIR, E. G.: Book reviews, **3**, 291
MUIRHEAD, J. M. B. *See* CRAIG, G. A., **3**, 520
MULAGO HOSPITAL, KAMPALA
Splenectomy in "big spleen disease" at (P. J. S. Hamilton *and others*), **3**, 823 (O)
MULLIGAN, T. O.: Diagnostic paracentesis, **3**, 867 (C)
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS
Annual incidence, prevalence, and mortality in white South African-born and in white immigrants to South Africa, **3**, 738 (C)
MUNK, J. *See* McDONALD, J. C., **3**, 633
MUNRO, D. S., **3**, 251
MURLEY, R. S.: Casualty department—or G.P. service? **3**, 245 (C), 561 (C)
MURRAY, Gerard John: Obituary, **3**, 686
MURRAY, I.: *The Victoria Infirmary of Glasgow*, **3**, 671
MURRAY, R. G.: "Escape from sanity", **3**, 179 (C)
MURRAY-BRUCE, D.: Reprints who should pay? **3**, 740 (C)
MURRAY JONES, G. *See* JONES, G. M.
MURRAY PARKES, C. *See* PARKES, C. M.
MUSCLE(S). *See also individual muscles*
Musculo-skeletal disorders after renal transplantation, **3**, 323 (L)
Stiffness and vitamin C, **3**, 113 (C), 244 (C), 373 (C)
Thyrotoxic myopathy. *See under* Thyrotoxicosis
Tone: hypotonia and obesity syndrome, **3**, 694 (L)
MUSCLE RELAXANTS. *See also individual drugs*
MUSHROOMS
Mushroom-worker's lung. *See under* Lung
MUSIC
In 20th century, **3**, 301
MUSIL, J. *See* KOLÁŘ, O., **3**, 22
MUSTAFA, D. *See* IBRAHIM, S. A., **3**, 715
MUTCH, L. M. M. *See* FORBES, J. A., **3**, 856
MYASTHENIA GRAVIS
Familial (C. B. C. Warrier and T. D. G. Pillai), **3**, 839
*MYCOBACTERIUM BATTEY*
Infection with pulmonary lesion resembling tuberculosis and cervical adenitis (B. R. Adels and P. J. N. Cox), **3**, 157
MYCOSES *See also individual diseases*
Antifungal agents. *See* Antifungal agents
MYELOMENINGOCELE
Orthopaedic care of children with (E. H. Strach), **3**, 791
MYELOSCLEROSIS
Infant-scalp-vein needles for infusions of packed cells in, **3**, 310 (C)
MYLES, B. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861
MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION
Acute, emergencies in, **3**, 236
Acute, in elderly multigravidae (E. Fletcher *and others*), **3**, 586 (O)
Cardiac catheterization after, **3**, 37
Glycosuria after, **3**, 355
Heparin as analgesic in (C. J. Bulpitt), **3**, 279 (O)
Pains in the chest after, personality and (R. R. H. Lovell and A. Verghese), **3**, 327 (O), 321 (L), 557 (C), 739 (C)
Myopathy. *See* Muscle(s)
MYXOEDEMA
Early, recognizing, **3**, 682 (C)
Propranolol with thyroxine in, **3**, 614 (C)

## N

NABARRO, J. D. N.: Management of diabetes, **3**, 230
NAEVI, PIGMENTED
In children, **3**, 605
NAGAMIA, H. F.: Infant-scalp-vein needles, **3**, 48 (C), 243 (C), 310 (C)
NAIDOO, B. T. *See* ADAMS, E. B., **3**, 451
NAILS
Onychomycosis. *See* Tinea unguium
NAISH, J. M.: Diagnostic pitfalls in general practice: abdomen, **3**, 231
NALIDIXIC ACID
Intracranial pressure in baby during treatment with, **3**, 370 (C), 679 (C)
NAPKINS
Napkin-Phenistix test. *See under* Phenylketonuria
Pink staining on, **3**, 97
NARCOSIS
For drug addiction, **3**, 110 (C)
Nasal. *See* Nose
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES (U.S.)
Food Protection Committee: *Toxicants Occurring Naturally in Foods*, **3**, 423
NATIONAL DRUGS ADVISORY BOARD IN EIRE
**3**, 565
NATIONAL FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE MEMORIAL COMMITTEE
Dan Mason Nursing Research Committee. *See under* Dan Mason
NATIONAL FUND FOR RESEARCH INTO CRIPPLING DISEASES
Grants, **3**, 505
NATIONAL GRADUATED PENSION SCHEME
Deductions for persons employed by several authorities, **3**, 802 (C)
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE. *See also Supplement index*
Alternative: B.M.A. Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 125 (L)
Alternative: local government reform and health services (E. Burney), **3**, 41, 239 (C), 374 (C)
Alternative: private health insurance, prospects for (A. Seldon), **3**, 166
Alternative: yearly or quinquennial grants (A. McWilliam), **3**, 489, 614 (C)
*Annual Report of the Ministry of Health*, 1966: **3**, 185
Area health boards. *See under* Area
Charges. *See* Charges
Complaints: patient whose complaint is accepted cannot appeal, **3**, 380
Disciplinary machinery. *See* Medical service committees
Finance: expenditure in Scotland, **3**, 688
Finance: raising budget, public opinion on, **3**, 52 (C)
Finance: yearly or quinquennial grants (A. McWilliam), **3**, 489, 614 (C)
National Health Service (Family Planning) Act, **3**, 119 (P), 444
National Health Service (Service Committees and Tribunal) Regulations, 1956: Regulation 7 (2): patient whose complaint is accepted cannot appeal, **3**, 380
Opportunities in British medicine, **3**, 128 (L), 312 (C), 374 (C), 500 (C), 620 (C), 683 (C)
Research projects, **3**, 504
Scotland, **3**, 688
Scotland, expenditure in, **3**, 688
NATIONAL KIDNEY CENTRE
Closure, **3**, 241 (C), 252, 631 (L), 680 (C)
National Nursing Staff Committee. *See under* Nurses and Nursing
NATIONAL PHARMACEUTICAL UNION
Gluten-free diets, **3**, 373 (C)
NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR CLEAN AIR
*Air Pollution from Road Vehicles*, **3**, 570 (L), 625
NATIONAL SOCIETY OF CHILDREN'S NURSERIES
*A Report on the Care of Pre-School Children*, by S. Yudkin, **3**, 126 (L)
NAVAB, F., and HONEY, M.: Self-poisoning with digoxin: successful treatment with atropine, **3**, 660
NAVAL MEDICINE
Medical guide for, **3**, 747
NAYLOR, G. R. E. *See* GUTTMANN, D., **3**, 343
NEASDEN HOSPITAL
Resuscitation, memorandum on, **3**, 814 (L), 858 (inquiry), 861 (C)
Nebulizers. *See under* Aerosols
Necrolysis, epidermal. *See* Epidermal necrolysis
NECROSIS
Intestinal. *See under* Intestine
Renal papillary. *See under* Kidney
Tubular. *See under* Kidney
Necrotizing encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis, necrotizing
NEEDLES
Infant scalp vein needles for intravenous infusions, **3**, 243 (C), 310 (C)
Infant scalp vein needles in intravenous treatment of acute fulminating ulcerative colitis in adults, **3**, 48 (C)
NEGLIGENCE
Septicaemia following delivery (M. A. Hucks *v.* J. H. Cole and H. G. Peters), **3**, 624
Negotiating Subcommittee. *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
NEGOTIATIONS
B.M.A. as negotiating body: Junior Hospital Doctors Association and, **3**, 374 (C), 741 (C)
NEGUS, D.: Warning of massive pulmonary embolism, **3**, 559 (C)
NEILD, F. G.: Health of students and soldiers, **3**, 561 (C)
NELLEN, M., *and others*: Effects of prompt squatting on the systolic murmur in idiopathic hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy, **3**, 140
Nembutal. *See* Pentobarbitone
Neonatal. *See* Infants: Newborn
NEPHRITIS
Pyelonephritis. *See* Pyelonephritis
Nerv-. *See also* Neur-
NERVES. *See also individual nerves*
NERVOUS SYSTEM
Diseases. *See* Neurological disease(s)
Neuro-anatomy. *See* Neuro-anatomy
NEUMARK, Ernst: Obituary, **3**, 314
Neur-. *See also* Nerv-
NEURALGIA
Glossopharyngeal and vagal (J. C. Chawla and M. A. Falconer), **3**, 529 (O)

NEURO-ANATOMY
*Essentials of Neuroanatomy, The*, by G. A. G. Mitchell, **3**, 225
University College, London, proposed courses at, **3**, 113 (C)
NEUROBLASTOMA
Death from, in summer, among white children in the U.S.A., **3**, 736 (C)
NEUROENDOCRINOLOGY
*Introduction to Clinical Neuroendocrinology*. Edited by E. Bajusz, **3**, 790
NEUROLIPIDOSIS
Rectal biopsy in diagnosis of (E. M. Brett and C. L. Berry), **3**, 400 (O)
NEUROLOGICAL DISEASE(S)
*Genetics of Neurological Disorders, The*, by R. T. C. Pratt, **3**, 163
*Humangenetik*. Vol. 5/1. Krankheiten des Nervensystems. Edited by P. E. Becker, **3**, 607
Paediatric, rectal biopsy in (E. M. Brett and C. L. Berry), **3**, 400 (O)
NEUROLOGY
*Correlative Neurosciences*. Part A: Fundamental Mechanisms. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 21A. Edited by T. Tokizane and J. P. Schadé, **3**, 607
*Correlative Neurosciences*. Part B: Clinical Studies. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 21B. Edited by T. Tokizane and J. P. Schadé, **3**, 607
*Modern Trends in Neurology, 4*, edited by D. Williams, **3**, 669
Neuro-anatomy. *See* Neuro-anatomy
Paediatric, rectal biopsy in (E. J. Brett and C. L. Berry), **3**, 400 (O)
NEUROPATHY
Phenindione-induced (T. N. Mehrotra), **3**, 218
NEURORADIOLOGY
*Pneumoencephalography and Cerebral Angiography*, by B. S. Epstein, **3**, 854
Neurosciences. *See under* Neurology
NEUROSES
Sexual. *See under* Sexual behaviour
NEUROTOXICITY
Of piperazines. *See under* Piperazines
NEUTRONS
Activation analysis by, **3**, 509 (L), 799 (C)
Uniform irradiation of thyroid with, **3**, 509 (L), 799 (C)
NEW GUINEA
Splenomegaly in. *See under* Splenomegaly
NEW ZEALAND
Radiologists: shortage in hospitals, **3**, 121
Newborn. *See under* Infants
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
University, **3**, 251, 252, 319
University: report of Nuffield Department of Industrial Health on contribution to new curriculum, **3**, 625
NEWCOMBE, J. F. *See* BAKER, W. N. W., **3**, 146
NEWELL, K. W., **3**, 317
NEWFOUNDLAND
Memorial University, **3**, 185
NEWMAN, J. W., and WOOD, E. C.: Abdominal decompression and foetal blood gases, **3**, 368 (C)
NEWSOM, S. W. B.: Treatment of staphylococcal endocarditis, **3**, 678 (C)
NEWTON, D. J. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861
NGAN, H. *See* FREEMAN, J. E., **3**, 738
NICHOLAS, P. O.: Local government reform and the health services, **3**, 239 (C), 374 (C)
NICHOLSON, W. A.: Collection of unwanted drugs from private homes, **3**, 730, 863 (C)
NICOLAIDES, S. H.: Recognition of heart failure, **3**, 740 (C)
NIGHT FEES
Forms for, **3**, 802 (C)
NIGHTINGALE, Florence: National Florence Nightingale Memorial Committee. *See under* National
NILSSON, I. M. *See* HÆGER, K., **3**, 493
NITRIC OXIDE
Nitrous-oxide cylinders contaminated by, **3**, 191 (L)
NITRITES
Intravenous, and thiosulphate, in cyanide poisoning, **3**, 112 (C)
NITROUS OXIDE
Contaminated cylinders of, **3**, 191 (L)
NOLAN, B. *See* CLUNIE, G. J. A., **3**, 88
NOOTT, G. G.: Hazard from nylon, **3**, 370 (C), 559 (C)
NOSE
Polypus, self-expulsion of, **3**, 372 (C)
NORDIN, B. E. C. *See* PEACOCK, M., **3**, 469
NORETHISTERONE
Norinyl-1. *See* Norinyl-1
NORETHISTERONE ACETATE
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), **3**, 338 (O)
NORINYL-1
Contraceptive, oral, immediately post partum and initiation of lactation (T. Kærn), **3**, 644 (O)
NORMAN, J. E. deB.: Avoidable hazards, **3**, 307 (C)
NORMAN, R. *See* OUNSTED, C., **3**, 291
NORMAN GAMBLE RESEARCH PRIZE AND FUND
**3**, 873
NORRIS, J. W. *See* PARSONAGE, M. J., **3**, 85
19-NORTESTOSTERONE DERIVATIVES
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), **3**, 338 (O)
NORTH-WEST METROPOLITAN REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD
Neasden Hospital memorandum on resuscitation, Committee of Enquiry into, **3**, 858
NOSE
Carcinoma, occupational, of mucous membrane, benefit for, **3**, 747
Nasal septum, healed perforated chrome ulcer of, working with chrome salts after, **3**, 483
Polypus, self-expulsion of, **3**, 372 (C), 500 (C)
NOTIFICATION
Of death. *See under* Death
NOTTINGHAM
University, **3**, 807
NUBOER, J. F., **3**, 807
NUCLEIC ACIDS
*Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Molecular Biology*. Vol. 5. Edited by J. N. Davidson and W. E. Cohn, **3**, 485
NUFFIELD DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIAL HEALTH
Report on contribution to new curriculum of Newcastle Medical School, **3**, 625
NUFFIELD PROVINCIAL HOSPITALS TRUST
Grants, **3**, 318
NURSERIES
National Society of Children's Nurseries. *See under* National
NURSES AND NURSING. *See also Supplement index*
Coronary care unit. *See under* Coronary disease
*Marriage and Nursing*, by Dan Mason, Nursing Research Committee, **3**, 632 (L)
Married nurse, **3**, 632 (L), 802 (C)
National Nursing Staff Committee (Graham Bryce Committee), **3**, 873
Roto-rest for nursing the severely disabled. *See* Roto-rest
Royal College of Nursing. *See under* Royal
NUTRITION. *See also* Diet
Drummond fellowship, **3**, 121
Infant feeding. *See under* Infants
Iron, folate, and vitamin $B_{12}$ nutrition in postpartum anaemia, effect of total dose infusion of iron-dextran on (J. Metz *and others*), **3**, 403 (O)
*Malnutrition in the 1960s?* By Office of Health Economics, **3**, 121
*World Review of Nutrition and Dietetics*. Vol. 7. Edited by G. H. Bourne, **3**, 226
NYLON
Digital ischaemia caused by nylon fibre in infant's mittens, **3**, 370 (C), 559 (C)
NYSTATIN
With tetracycline in candidiasis, **3**, 307 (C)

## O

OBESITY
Hypotonia and obesity syndrome, **3**, 694 (L)
OBITUARY NOTICES
**3**, 54, 116, 181, 246, 313, 375, 440, 501, 562, 621, 684, 742, 803, 869
O'BRIEN, W. *See* JAYARATNAM, F. J., **3**, 18
OBRUČNÍK, M. *See* KOLÁŘ, O., **3**, 22
OBSTETRICS
Analgesia in. *See under* Anaesthesia and analgesia
Antenatal care. *See under* Pregnancy
Complications and school performance (D. J. P. Barker and J. H. Edwards), **3**, 695 (O)
Early discharge of maternity patients (G. A. Craig and J. M. B. Muirhead), **3**, 520 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
Forceps delivery. *See under* Delivery
G.P.s and consultants, relationship between, **3**, 301
In general practice: training for, **3**, 232
*Introduction to Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, by P. Rhodes, **3**, 548
*Short Textbook of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, by G. D. Pinker and D. W. T. Roberts, **3**, 789
*Training of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists in Britain, and Matters Related Thereto*: report to Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, **3**, 568 (L), 736 (C)
Vacuum extraction. *See* Vacuum extraction
Occupations. *See* Industry and occupations
O'CONNOR, N. *See* WING, J. K., **3**, 389
OCULOGYRIA
Oculogyric crises due to dehydrobenzperidine, **3**, 738 (C)
Oculogyric crises due to phenothiazines, **3**, 241 (C), 438 (C), 738 (C), 867 (C)
O'DOHERTY, D. E.: Intestinal obstruction by food, **3**, 312 (C)
O'DUFFY, J. *See* SIMPSON, H., **3**, 536
— *See also* STEEL, C. M., **3**, 663
OEDEMA
In pregnancy, **3**, 3 (L)
With disc lesions, **3**, 768
OESOPHAGUS
Carcinoma after treatment for hypopituitary dwarfism (H. L. Caplan and F. I. R. Martin), **3**, 842
Surgery, deaths from, **3**, 66 (L)
OFFICE OF HEALTH ECONOMICS
*Malnutrition in the 1960s?* **3**, 121
*Pharmaceutical Research: The Case for Growth in Britain*, **3**, 382
O'GORMAN, G.: *Nature of Childhood Autism*, **3**, 727
O'GRADY, F., **3**, 59
— Book reviews, **3**, 356
OIL
Contamination of piped air supplies by oil mist (J. A. Bushman and P. A. Clark), **3**, 588 (O)
OLD AGE. *See also* Ageing; *Supplement index*
Aid for the Elderly in Government Institutions. *See* A.E.G.I.S.
Disturbed geriatric patients, facilities for, **3**, 367 (C), 614 (C), 891 (C)
Folate deficiency in, **3**, 112 (C), 244 (C), 436 (C)
Home care: *Selected Annotated Bibliography: Home Care Services of the Chronically Ill and Aged*, by Institute of Gerontology, University of Iowa, **3**, 747
Hospital maltreatment of the elderly alleged in *Sans Everything*, edited by B. Robb, **3**, 250 (P), 484 (review), 505 (inquiry)
OLD AGE—*continued*
*Practical Management of the Elderly*, by W. F. Anderson, **3**, 606
*Sans Everything*. A Case to Answer. Presented by B. Robb on behalf of A.E.G.I.S., **3**, 250 (P), 484 (review), 505 (inquiry)
Urinary incontinence in. *See* Enuresis
OLEOGRANULOMA
Of breast. *See under* Breast
OLIVER, D. O.: Embolism from mural thrombus in the thoracic aorta, **3**, 655
OLIVER, R. A. M. *See* SMITH, R., **3**, 34
OLLERENSHAW, R. G. W., **3**, 873
OLSEN, E. G. J.: Book reviews, **3**, 789
Oncology. *See* Cancer; tumours
Onychomycosis. *See* Tinea unguium
Operational Research, Institute for. *See under* Institute
Ophthalmic Graves's disease. *See under* Eye: Diseases
OPHTHALMOLOGY
*Modern Trends in Ophthalmology—4*. Edited by A. Sorsby, **3**, 728
*System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 9. Diseases of the Uveal Tract. By Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and E. S. Perkins, **3**, 789
OPIE, L. H. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, **3**, 556
ORCIPRENALINE
In asthma, **3**, 239 (C)
ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM
Medical members, **3**, 121, 807 (correction, 873)
ORTHO-DIANISIDINE
Carcinogenicity, **3**, 189 (L), 238 (C), 494 (C), 557 (C), 615 (C)
ORTHOPAEDICS
Care of children with myelomeningocele. *See under* Myelomeningocele
ORTHO-TOLIDINE
Carcinogenicity, **3**, 189 (L), 238 (C), 494 (C), 557 (C), 615 (C)
OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: Accident and emergency services, **3**, 230
OSTEITIS
Clavicular, in congenital rubella, **3**, 47 (C)
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA
Inheritance of, **3**, 483
OSTEOLYSIS
Acro-osteolysis occurring in men engaged in polymerization of vinyl chloride (D. K. Harris and W. G. F. Adams), **3**, 712 (O)
OSTEOMALACIA
Calcium infusion test in (J. V. Lever *and others*), **3**, 281 (O), 800 (C)
OSTEOMYELITIS
Changed character of, **3**, 255 (L) (corrections, 382, 444), 432 (C), 497 (C), 680 (C), 739 (C), 802 (C)
OSTEOPOROSIS
Treatment (B.B.C. 2 programme for doctors), **3**, 808
OSWALD, N. C.: Clinician's approach to respiratory viruses, **3**, 35, 432 (C)
OTOLOGY
Norman Gamble Research Prize and Fund, **3**, 873
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Otolaryngology, British Academic Conference in, **3**, 555, 866 (C)
OUNSTED, C., *and others*: *Biological Factors in Temporal Lobe Epilepsy*. Clinics in Developmental Medicine No. 22: **3**, 291
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENTS
Appointment systems in, **3**, 243 (C)
OVARY
Torsion, **3**, 308 (C)
OVERSEAS. *See also* Commonwealth; Developing countries; *individual continents and countries*; *Supplement index*
Experience overseas, recognition of, **3**, 52 (C)
Students from. *See* Students
OWENS, R. M. *See* STONEMAN, M. E. R., **3**, 862
OXFORD
Colonic diverticulosis in Oxford area. *See under* Diverticulosis
Record Linkage Study: notification of death occurring after discharge from hospital (M. R. Hubbard and E. D. Acheson), **3**, 612
Teaching hospital, new, plans for, **3**, 44
University, **3**, 807
University: tuition fees for overseas students, **3**, 252
OXYGEN
Administration, choice of method for (I. D. Green), **3**, 593 (O), 800 (C)
Foetal oxygenation. *See under* Foetus
Humidifying, Woulfe bottle for (B. J. Freedman), **3**, 277 (O), 557 (C)
Hyperbaric. *See* Hyperbaric oxygen
Piped air supplies, contamination of, by oil mist (J. A. Bushman and P. A. Clark), **3**, 588 (O)
Pre-oxygenation with Boyle's machine in dental anaesthesia, **3**, 97
Therapy equipment, **3**, 511 (L), 738 (C)
OXYGENATORS
Rygg bag oxygenator, heat-exchanger system for (D. Longmore *and others*), **3**, 38

## P

P.V.C. *See* Polyvinyl chloride
Pacemakers, cardiac. *See under* Heart
Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
PAGE, F. T.: Non-surgical causes of shoulder pain, **3**, 228
PAIN
Abdominal. *See under* Abdomen
Anginal. *See* Angina pectoris
Chest pains. *See under* Angina pectoris; Thorax
In the back. *See* Backache
Shoulder. *See under* Shoulder

PAINES, H. W., 3, 747
PAINTER, N. S.: Diet and diverticulitis, 3, 434 (C), 741 (C)
PAKISTAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
U.K. branch, 3, 444
PALATE
Cleft. *See* Cleft lip and palate
PALINGSWICK HOUSE, HAMMERSMITH
For diabetic children, 3, 51 (C)
Palsy, Bell's. *See* Bell's palsy
Palsy, cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy
PANCREATITIS
Chronic choledochoduodenostomy in, 3, 109 (C)
PANENCEPHALITIS
Subacute sclerosing, virus antibodies in (N. J. Legg), 3, 350
Papillary necrosis, renal. *See under* Kidney
PAPILLOMA
Of bladder. *See under* Bladder
PAPPWORTH, M. H.: Experiments on man, 3, 616 (C), 736 (C)
— *Human Guinea Pigs*, 3, 109 (C), 311 (C), 385 (L), 616 (C)
Papulosis, malignant atrophic. *See* Köhlmeier-Degos disease
Papulosquamous dermatitis, atrophic. *See* Köhlmeier-Degos disease
PARACENTESIS
Diagnostic, in acute abdomen (W. N. W. Baker *and others*), 3, 146 (O), 867 (C)
PARAFFIN
Liquid, gastrointestinal cancer and, 3, 355
Paraffinoma. *See* Oleogranuloma
PARALDEHYDE
In status epilepticus, 3, 63 (L)
PARALYSIS. *See also* Paraplegia; Tetraplegia
Cerebral. *See* Cerebral palsy
Facial. *See* Bell's palsy
PARALYSIS, SPASTIC. *See also* Cerebral palsy
Spastics Society. *See* Spastics Society
PARANASAL SINUSES
Carcinoma, occupational, of mucous membranes, benefit for, 3, 747
PARAPLEGIA
Caused by spinal metastasis from thyroid cancer (K. E. Halnan *and* P. H. Roberts), 3, 534 (O)
Myelomeningocele, orthopaedic care of children with (E. H. Strach), 3, 791
"Sliding board" for the severely disabled, 3, 244 (C), 500 (C)
Paraproteins. *See under* Proteins
PARAQUAT
Suicide by subcutaneous injection (Ch. Almog and E. Tal), 3, 721, 690 (L)
PARATHYROID
Hyperparathyroidism after renal transplantation, 3, 323 (L)
Hypoparathyroidism and malabsorption (R. I. Russell), 3, 781
PARESIS
Of visual accommodation. *See under* Accommodation, ocular
PARFITT, A. M.: Thyrocalcitonin, 3, 797 (C)
PARK, W. W.: Treatment of choriocarcinoma, 3, 175 (C)
PARKE, D. V., 3, 59
PARKES, C. M.: Bereavement, 3, 232
PARKINSON, Wilfrid Hampson: Obituary, 3, 117
PARKINSONISM
Dopa and, 3, 437 (C), 497 (C)
PARLIAMENT
3, 57, 119, 184, 250, 316, 380
PARSONAGE, M. J., and NORRIS, J. W.: Use of diazepam in treatment of severe convulsive status epilepticus, 3, 85 (O), 63 (L)
PATERNITY
Disputed: blood-test order, 3, 120
PATERSON, A. S.: S.T.P. and alcohol, 3, 798 (C)
PATERSON, C. R. *See* LEVER, J. V., 3, 281
PATHOLOGISTS
Clinical Pathologists, Association of. *See under* Association
College of. *See under* College
PATHOLOGY
*Pediatric Pathology*, 2nd ed., by D. Stowens, 3, 607
Rise of, in Britain: training, career, research (Kettle Memorial Lecture) (C. H. Browning), 3, 359
PATIENTS. *See also* Outpatient departments; Hospitals: Patients
Charges to. *See* Charges
Complaints by. *See under* Complaints; Medical service committees
PATON, A.: Book reviews, 3, 788
PATON, W. D. M., 3, 443
PATTERSON, W. J., 3, 121
PAUL, J., 3, 565
PAUL, J. R.: *Clinical Epidemiology*, revised ed., 3, 357
Payments by patients. *See under* Charges
PAYNE, J. P., *and others*: Observations on interpretation of blood alcohol levels derived from analysis of urine, 3, 819 (O)
PAYNE, R.: Place of the mentally retarded, 3, 735 (C)
PEACOCK, M., *and others*: Importance of dietary calcium in the definition of hypercalciuria, 3, 469 (O), 799 (C)
PEARSON, M. R. *See* DOUGLAS, G., 3, 371
PEARSON, R. C. M. *See* HALL, M. R. P., 3, 614, 801 (C)
PEART, W. S.: Book reviews, 3, 357
PECKHAM, C. S. *See* McDONALD, J. C., 3, 633
PEEL, Sir John: Maternity services: relationship between consultants and G.P.s, 3, 301
— Re-elected president of Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 3, 388
PELVIS
Abscess, gas in portal vein in case of (N. G. Graham), 3, 288
Pelvic floor muscles. *See* Perineal muscles
PENICILLIN
Carbenicillin. *See* Carbenicillin
Deaths from, 3, 66 (L)
Encephalopathy after, 3, 384 (L), 677 (C), 863 (C)
In cow's milk: prosecution under Food and Drugs Act, 1955: 3, 443
PENICILLINASE(S)
In staphylococcal endocarditis, 3, 678 (C)
PĚNIČKOVÁ, V. *See* KOLÁR, O., 3, 22
PENNINGTON, G. W.: Liquor bilirubin levels, 3, 242 (C)
PENSIONERS
War pensioners, report on, 1966: 3, 505
PENSIONS
General practitioners', 3, 500 (C)
National Graduated Pension Scheme. *See under* National
PENTECOST, B. L., *and others*: Organization of a coronary care unit in a general hospital, 3, 298
PENTOBARBITONE
Oculogyric crises due to, 3, 241 (C)
PENTYCROSS, C. R. *See* LAWLER, S. D., 3, 704, 865
PERCHLORIDES
Mercury perchloride. *See under* Mercury
PERFUSION
Blood. *See* Blood perfusion
Limb, isolated, of cytotoxic drugs in treatment of malignant disease, 3, 234
PERIARTERITIS NODOSA
Malignant atrophic papulosis (Köhlmeier-Degos disease) and, resemblance between, 3, 258 (L)
PERICARDITIS
Amoebic: treatment, 3, 433 (C), 499 (C)
In the tropics, 3, 48 (C), 499 (C)
PERINEAL MUSCLES
Electrical stimulation, maximum, for stress incontinence (T. Moore and P. F. Schofield), 3, 150 (O), 498 (C), 740 (C)
Peripheral blood. *See under* Blood
PERITONEAL CAVITY
Drainage during dialysis. *See under* Dialysis: Peritoneal
Paracentesis in acute abdomen. *See under* Paracentesis
Peritoneal dialysis. *See under* Dialysis
PERKINS, E. L. M.: Smallpox revaccination, 3, 680 (C), 740 (C)
PERKINS, E. S. *See* DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart, 3, 789
PERKINS, F. T.: Book reviews, 3, 290
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia, pernicious
PERPHENAZINE
Oculogyric crises due to, 3, 241 (C), 438 (C), 867 (C)
Personal social services. *See under* Social services
PERSONALITY
Chest pains after myocardial infarction and (R. R. H. Lovell and A. Verghese), 3, 327 (O), 321 (L), 557 (C), 739 (C)
Pertinax. *See* Without prejudice
PETERS, H. G. *See* COLE, J. H., 3, 624
PETROLEUM JELLY
Self-injection into breast, oleogranuloma after (R. B. Crosbie and H. D. Kaufman), 3, 840
PHAGOCYTOSIS
By polymorphonuclear leucocytes from patients with renal failure (T. D. Brogan), 3, 596
PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry. *See under* Association
Representatives' visits to G.P.s, 3, 741 (C), 868 (C)
PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH
*Pharmaceutical Research: The Case for Growth in Britain*, by Office of Health Economics, 3, 382
Pharmaceutical Union, National. *See under* National
PHARMACISTS
Guild of Public Pharmacists. *See under* Guild
Hospital, shortage of, 3, 746
PHARMACOLOGY
Clinical: report to Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry (D. A. Long), 3, 873
Clinical, international fellowships in, 3, 807
Plants in. *See under* Plants
PHARMACOPOEIAS
British Pharmacopoiea Commission. *See under* British
PHARMACY
Portable, 3, 244 (C)
PHARYNX
Muscles, chronic thyrotoxic myopathy with involvement of (D. Gaan), 3, 415
PHENINDIONE
Neuropathy induced by (T. N. Mehrotra), 3, 218
Phenistix test. *See under* Phenylketonuria
PHENOTHIAZINES. *See also individual drugs*
Oculogyric crises due to, 3, 241 (C), 438 (C), 738 (C), 867 (C)
Phenothiazine antihistamines for prevention of motion sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
PHENYLALANINE
Phenylalanine hydroxylase deficiency. *See under* Phenylketonuria
Phenylketonuria. *See* Phenylketonuria
PHENYLBUTAZONE
Deaths from, 3, 66 (L)
Potentiation of warfarin by, 3, 435 (C)
PHENYLKETONURIA
Diagnosis of phenylketonuria (phenylalanine hydroxylase deficiency, temporary and permanent) in early infancy (J. B. P. Stephenson and M. S. McBean), 3, 579 (O)
Diagnostic techniques, M.R.C. working party on, 3, 113 (C)
Dietetic treatment (B. Clayton *and others*), 3, 133 (O), 124 (L), 437 (C)
In adults, 3, 786
PHENYLKETONURIA—*continued*
Napkin-Phenistix test in mass infant screening (J. B. P. Stephenson and M. S. McBean), 3, 582 (O), 862 (C)
Phenylpyruvic aciduria. *See* Phenylketonuria
PHILLIPS, M. J., and COOKE, J. N. C.: Dietary calcium and hypercalciuria, 3, 799 (C)
PHILLIPSON, R. F., and RACE, J. W.: Human infection with porcine ascaris, 3, 865 (C)
PHIPPEN, G. A. *See* GILLESPIE, W. A., 3, 90
PHLEBOTHROMBOSIS
Pulmonary embolism and, Lyndiol and, 3, 865 (C)
6-PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE
Cervical screening for carcinoma: comparison of cytological and enzyme methods and clinical findings, 3, 108 (C)
PHYSIOLOGY
*Scientific Foundations of Surgery*, edited by C. Wells and J. Kyle, 3, 853
PICKERING, I. G. W., 3, 317
PICKERING, Sir George: Book reviews, 3, 290
PICKERING, T. G. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
PIGMENTATION
Chloasma. *See* Chloasma
Melanosis. *See* Melanosis
Pigmentation naevi. *See* Naevi, pigmented
PIGS
Ascariasis from. *See under* Ascariasis
PIKE, M. C. *See* TILL, M. M., 3, 755
PILKINGTON, T. R. E. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
PILLAI, T. D. G. *See* WARRIER, C. B. C., 3, 839
PILLING, H. H.: Coroner's jurisdiction, 3, 179 (C)
PIM, A. J. *See* WILLIAMSON, A. R. H., 3, 620
PINCUS, Gregory: Obituary, 3, 621
PINES, A.: Cephaloridine in acute pulmonary infections, 3, 48 (C)
— Controlled trials of a sulphonamide given [illegible]kly to prevent exacerbations of chronic bronchitis, 3, 202 (O)
PINKER, G. D., and ROBERTS, D. W. T.: *Short Textbook of Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, 3, 789
PIPERAZINES
Neurotoxic effects, 3, 312 (C)
Piperazine antihistamines for prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
PITUITARY GLAND
Human growth hormone. *See* Growth hormone, human
Hypophysectomy in management of breast carcinoma, 3, 227
Hypophysectomy, urinary steroid assays and response to, in breast cancer (B. S. Thomas *and others*), 3, 523 (O)
Hypophysitis and hypopituitarism, 3, 51 (C)
Hypopituitary dwarfism. *See under* Dwarfism
PLACENTA
Manual removal of, anaesthesia for, 3, 162
Transplacental haemorrhage. *See under* Haemorrhage
Transplacental transmission of herpes simplex. *See under* Herpes simplex
Plantar warts. *See* Warts, plantar
PLANTS
*Plant Drugs that Changed the World*, by N. Taylor, 3, 226
PLASMA
Bank plasma, prophylaxis with, in haemophilic arthropathy, 3, 864 (C)
Calcium. *See* Calcium
In joint haemorrhage in haemophilia (A. M. Ali *and others*), 3, 828 (O)
Insulin. *See* Insulin
Triglyceride. *See under* Glycerides
PLASTER(S)
Occlusion plasters, dermatitis from, 3, 616 (C)
PLASTIC SURGERY
Plastic and reconstructive surgery unit, Canniesburn, Glasgow, 3, 687
PLASTICS
Meredith urine plastic drainage bag. *See under* Urine: Drainage
PLATT, Lord: Chairman of M.R.C. subcommittee on risk of thromboembolic disease in women taking oral contraceptives. *See under* Medical Research Council
— *See also* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
PLAYFAIR, A. S., and STRANGEWAYS, W. M. B.: Fees for health certificates, 3, 180 (C)
PLEURA
Mesothelioma. *See under* Mesothelioma
PLEWES, L. W.: Specialist services in a modern accident service, 3, 230
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
Asbestosis. *See* Asbestosis
Benefits under Industrial Injuries Act, 3, 565
PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY
*Pneumoencephalography and Cerebral Angiography*, by B. S. Epstein, 3, 854
PNEUMONIA
Acute, 3, 379, 564, 806
POISONS AND POISONING. *See also individual substances*
Forensic medicine and toxicology, 3, 603, 663
In childhood: management: memorandum by Standing Committee on Accidents in Childhood of British Paediatric Association, 3, 103
POLAR MEDAL
3, 382
POLICLINICS
Polyclinic or policlinic, 3, 373 (C)
POLIOMYELITIS
Acute: epidemiology, 3, 183, 249, 502
Immunization: Salk vaccine as booster, 3, 289
Rheumatoid arthritis, asymmetrical, after (E. N. Glick), 3, 26 (O)
POLLITT, N. T.: Muscle stiffness and vitamin C, 3, 372 (C)
POLLUTION
Atmospheric. *See* Atmospheric pollution

Polyarteritis nodosa. *See* Periarteritis nodosa
Polyclinics. *See* Policlinics
POLYCYTHAEMIA VERA
With aortic stenosis (clinicopathological conference), 3, 848
POLYNEURITIS
Acute infective. *See* Guillain-Barré syndrome
POLYPS
Nasal. *See under* Nose
Polyradiculitis. *See* Guillain-Barré syndrome
POLYURETHANE SPONGES
Substitute for gauze swabs (I. G. Schraibman), 3, 852
POLYVINYL CHLORIDE
Polymerization of vinyl chloride, acro-osteolysis occurring in men engaged in (D. K. Harris and W. G. F. Adams), 3, 712 (O)
Ponderax. *See* Fenfluramine
PONGIGLIONE, R. *See* ROMANO, C., 3, 111
POOLER, H. E.: "Swallowed" endotracheal tube, 3, 370 (C)
POORNAN, A. M.: Seniority allowance, 3, 500 (C)
POPLITEAL ARTERY
Cyst, amino-acid analysis of protein present in (G. Leaf), 3, 415
Cystic adventitial disease of (G. J. T. Lewis *and others*), 3, 411 (O)
Popliteal pulse. *See under* Pulse
Popular entertainers. *See under* Entertainers
Porphyria. *See under* Porphyrin metabolism
PORPHYRIN METABOLISM
Familial porphyria (protocoproporphyria, "South African" porphyria), Mandrax and, 3, 740 (C)
PORRITT, Sir Arthur, 3, 317
— Sport, 3, 300
PORTAL VEIN
Gas in, in case of pelvic abscess (N. G. Graham), 3, 288
PORTER, R.: Book reviews, 3, 607
PORTER, R. R., 3, 504
PORTERFIELD, Samuel: Obituary, 3, 870
Post-concussional syndrome. *See under* Concussion
Postgraduate medical education. *See* Education, medical: Postgraduate
Postgraduate Medical Federation, British. *See under* British
Postgraduate Medical School, Royal. *See under* Royal
Postpartum. *See also* Puerperium
Postpartum anaemia. *See under* Anaemia, iron deficiency
POSTURE
Squatting, prompt, effects of, on the systolic murmur in idiopathic hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy (M. Nellen *and others*), 3, 140 (O)
"Pot". *See* Cannabis
POTASSIUM
Renal potassium wasting in hypercalcaemia in childhood, 3, 111 (C)
POTASSIUM CHLORATE
3, 601
POTTER, J. M. *See* BRIGGS, M., 3, 53
POULTRY
Frozen, and staphylococcal food-poisoning, 3, 6 (L)
POWELL, L. W.: Idiopathic haemochromatosis, 3, 239 (C)
POWELL, S. J., *and others*: Amoebic pericarditis, 3, 433 (C)
POWELL, V. T.: Unexpected foreign body, 3, 241 (C)
POWLES, R. L., and MALPAS, J. S.: Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with chronic lymphatic leukaemia, 3, 286, 497 (C)
PRACTICE PREMISES. *See also Supplement index*
Inspection, 3, 53 (C)
PRALL, Samuel Reginald: Obituary, 3, 116
PRATT, R. T. C.: *The Genetics of Neurological Disorders*, 3, 163
PREDNISOLONE
Tetracycline-streptomycin therapy with, in chronic brucellosis, 3, 847
PREGNANCY
Antenatal care in the tropics, 3, 113 (C), 175 (C)
Drug prescribing in, hazards of (Today's drugs), 3, 220 (correction, 320)
Gaucher's disease and, 3, 97, 786
Herpes simplex during, foetal maldevelopment and, 3, 558 (C)
Myocardial infarction, acute, in elderly multigravidae (E. Fletcher *and others*), 3, 586 (O)
Normal, bilirubin levels in liquor amnii in, as basis for prediction of haemolytic disease of the newborn, 3, 242 (C)
Oedema in, 3, 3 (L)
Rubella in. *See* Gammaglobulin; Rubella
Rupture of uterus in. *See under* Uterus
Termination. *See* Abortion
Tests, 3, 448 (L)
Tests: Hogben toad test, 3, 448 (L), 504
Tests: pregnosticon, 3, 504
Tests: prepuerin, 3, 504
Tests: referral from G.P.s (Ministry circular), 3, 448 (L), 504
Toxaemia. *See* Toxaemia of pregnancy
Virus infections in, and foetal malformations, 3, 97
PREGNANCY, ECTOPIC
Autotransfusion in, 3, 112 (C)
PREGNOSTICON
3, 504
PREPUERIN
3, 504
Pre-school children. *See under* Children
Prescribing. *See under* Drugs
Pressure, intracranial. *See under* Intracranial
PRESTON, B. J. *See* GRIFFITHS, W. A. D., 3, 46
PRESTON
Royal Infirmary: radio communication between ambulances and emergency and accident department (M. H. Hall and R. S. Garden), 3, 170, 374 (C)
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE
Screening. *See* Screening
PRICE, T. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
PRICE, Tom: Obituary, 3, 116
PRIEST, R. G. *See* EWART, R. B. L., 3, 92
PRIMROSE, D. A. A.: Place of the mentally retarded, 3, 735 (C)
PRINN, M. G.: "Swallowed" endotracheal tube, 3, 176 (C), 370 (C), 618 (C)
PRIOR, D. C.: Opportunities in British medicine, 3, 500 (C)
PRISONS
Prisons Board, 3, 317
PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS
Bequest to Barnet Group Hospital Management Committee, 3, 443
Private medical insurance. *See under* Insurance
PRIVATE PRACTICE. *See also Supplement index*
Medical Practice Freedom Fund. *See under* Medical
PRIVATE PRACTICE COMMITTEE
Coroners' jurisdiction, 3, 499 (C), 619 (C)
Forensic Medicine Subcommittee: coroners' jurisdiction, 3, 619 (C)
PROCAINAMIDE
Lupus-like syndrome induced by (D. G. McDevitt and J. F. T. Glasgow), 3, 780
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE
Injection solution, sterilizing, 3, 847
PROCHLORPERAZINE
Oculogyric crises due to, 3, 241 (C), 438 (C)
PROFESSIONS
Medical. *See* Doctors
PROGESTINS
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), 3, 338 (O), 682 (C), 801 (C)
PROKOP, O., and UHLENBRUCK, G.: *Lehrbuch der Menschlichen Blut- und Serumgruppen*, 2nd ed., 3, 549
PROMETHAZINE CHLOROTHEOPHYLLINATE
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
PROMETHAZINE HYDROCHLORIDE
For prevention of motion-sickness (Today's drugs), 3, 421
PROPRANOLOL
With thyroxine in myxoedema, 3, 614 (C)
PROSTHESES
Artificial limbs. *See* Artificial limbs
PROTEINS. *See also individual proteins*
Blood proteins in schizophrenia, 3, 569 (L)
Metabolism, disorders of (Royal College of Physicians of London, conference), 3, 362 (correction, 360 (C))
*Molecular Biology of Human Proteins*. Vol. 1. Nature and Metabolism of Extracellular Proteins. By H. E. Schultze and J. F. Heremans, 3, 548
Paraproteins, benign or malignant? (J. R. Hobbs), 3, 699 (O)
*Protein Biosynthesis and Problems of Heredity, Development, and Ageing*, by Z. A. Medvedev, 3, 99
Proteins present in a popliteal artery cyst, amino-acid analysis of (G. Leaf), 3, 415
PROTEINURIA
Royal College of Physicians of London, conference at, 3, 362
Protocoproporphyria. *See under* Porphyrin metabolism
PROUDFOOT, A. T., and BROWN, S. S.: Successful treatment of cyanide poisoning, 3, 112 (C)
PRYOR, D. S.: Splenectomy in tropical splenomegaly, 3, 825 (O)
Pseudohermaphroditism. *See under* Sexual aberrations
*PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA*
Carbenicillin against (E. T. Knudsen *and others*), 3, 75 (O)
Carbenicillin and gentamicin in prophylaxis and therapy of infection with (R. J. Jones and E. K. L. Lowbury), 3, 79 (O)
In Woulfe bottle, 3, 557 (C)
PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS
Bronchial infections, chronic purulent, colistin in, 3, 50 (C)
*Pseudomonas pyocyanea*. *See Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
PSORIASIS
Intestine, small, in (S. Shuster *and others*), 3, 458 (O)
Psychedelic drugs. *See* Hallucinatory drugs
PSYCHIATRISTS
Refusal to provide information to other doctors without patient's consent, 3, 439 (C)
PSYCHIATRY
Aversion therapy. *See* Aversion therapy
Child psychiatry services, 3, 238 (C)
Enuresis and, 3, 176 (C), 235 (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 308 (C), 498 (C)
Geriatric patients, disturbed, facilities for, 3, 367 (C), 614 (C)
Psychiatric aspects of pernicious anaemia (R. Shulman), 3, 266 (O)
Psychiatric aspects of vitamin-$B_{12}$ deficiency (R. Shulman), 3, 266 (O)
*Psychiatric Disorders of Childhood*, by C. R. Shaw, 3, 670
*Psychiatric Illness in General Practice*, by M. Shepherd *and others*, 3, 224
Psychiatric sequelae of subarachnoid haemorrhage (P. B. Storey), 3, 261 (O)
Ulcerative colitis, psychiatric study of (F. Feldman *and others*), 3, 14 (O), 1 (L), 241 (C), 368 (C), 499 (C), 618 (C), 620 (C)
*Unquiet Mind*. Autobiography of a Physician in Psychological Medicine. By W. Sargant, 3, 424
Psychogenic vomiting. *See under* Vomiting
PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE GROUP CONFERENCE
Mental Health Act: section 29, 3, 245 (C)
PSYCHOLOGY
Ulcerative colitis, psychological factors in (F. Feldman *and others*), 3, 14 (O), 1 (L), 241 (C), 368 (C), 499 (C), 618 (C), 620 (C)
PSYCHOSES
Alcoholic: delirium tremens. *See* Delirium tremens
Cannabis psychosis, 3, 367 (C), 556 (C)
Oral contraceptives and, 3, 162
Vitamin-$B_{12}$ deficiency, sudden onset of psychosis caused by (R. Smith and R. A. M. Oliver), 3, 34
PSYCHOSOMATIC DISEASES
Personality and chest pains after myocardial infarction (R. R. H. Lovell and A. Verghese), 3, 327 (O), 321 (L), 557 (C), 739 (C)
Ulcerative colitis, psychiatric study of (F. Feldman *and others*), 3, 14 (O), 1 (L), 241 (C), 368 (C), 499 (C), 618 (C), 620 (C)
Vomiting, psychogenic. *See under* Vomiting
What is psychosomatic disease? 3, 368 (C), 618 (C)
PSYCHOTHERAPY
Group: *International Handbook of Group Psychotherapy*, edited by J. L. Moreno, 3, 549
International Congress of Group Psychotherapy. *See under* International
PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS
Adverse reactions, 3, 688, 861 (C)
PUBLIC ACCOUNTS COMMITTEE
University finance, 3, 381
PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY SERVICE
Rubella Working Party, report to: incidence of rubella antibodies among pregnant women in six areas: prophylactic effect of two doses of gammaglobulin, 3, 638 (O)
PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS. *See also Supplement index*
Dispute: appointment in Surrey during, 3, 450 (L)
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration
Society of Medical Officers of Health. *See under* Society
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. *See under* United States of America
PUBLIC OPINION
N.H.S. budget, raising, 3, 52 (C)
PUERPERIUM
Contraceptive, oral, immediately post partum and initiation of lactation (T. Kærn), 3, 644 (O)
Early discharge of maternity patients: obstetric aspects (G. A. Craig and J. M. B. Muirhead), 3, 520 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
Early discharge of maternity patients: paediatric aspects (M. W. Arthurton and F. N. Bamford), 3, 517 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
PUGH, William Russ: Restoration fund for grave and monument of, 3, 807
Pulmonary. *See* Lung
PULSE
Popliteal, elusive, 3, 326 (L), 495 (C), 679 (C)
Venous, in cardiac failure, 3, 219, 740 (C)
PUNISHMENT
Corporal. *See* Corporal punishment
PURANDARE, N. M. *See* DATEY, K. K., 3, 152
PURPURA
Thrombocytopenic. *See* Thrombocytopenic purpura
Pyelography. *See under* Urography
PYELONEPHRITIS
Single-dose treatment of, 3, 629 (L)
PYLORUS
Obstruction by adenomyoma of stomach (J. G. McNulty), 3, 843
Pyopen. *See* Carbenicillin
PYRAH, L. N.: *Encyclopedia of Urology*. Vol. XI/1. Organic Diseases, 3, 484
PYRIDOXINE HYDROCHLORIDE
For radiation sickness (H. Mattie *and others*), 3, 215 (O), 434 (C), 494 (C)


## Q


Queen's College, Dundee. *See under* St. Andrews: University
Queen's University of Belfast. *See under* Belfast
QUILLIAM, T. A.: B.M.A. department of audio-visual communication, 3, 561 (C)


## R


RABIES
Semple rabbit-brain vaccine, effects of, in man (J. C. M. Sharp and S. McDonald), 3, 20 (O)
RACE, J. W. *See* PHILLIPSON, R. F., 3, 865
Race. *See under* Ethnology
RACTLIFFE, D. S.: Guillain-Barré syndrome with leukaemia, 3, 497 (C)
— Health centres, 3, 115 (C)
RADIATION
Accidents: *Risk Evaluation for Protection of the Public in Radiation Accidents* (International Atomic Energy Agency and W.H.O.), 3, 121
Irradiation of thyroid. *See under* Thyroid
Sickness, pyridoxine hydrochloride for (H. Mattie *and others*), 3, 215 (O), 434 (C), 494 (C)
Radiculoneuritis. *See* Guillain-Barré syndrome
RADIO COMMUNICATION
Between ambulances and accident and emergency department, Preston Royal Infirmary (M. H. Hall and R. S. Garden), 3, 170, 374 (C)
Between G.P. and hospital, 3, 374 (C), 561 (C)
RADIOACTIVE FALL-OUT
From strontium-90. *See under* Strontium
RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Corpses containing, handling of, 3, 178 (C)

RADIODIAGNOSIS
Of diarrhoea, 3, 235
RADIOGRAPHY
Abdominal. *See under* Abdomen
RADIOIODINE
For thyrotoxicosis (Today's drugs), 3, 95
Thyroid iodine, activation measurement of, 3, 509 (L), 799 (C)
RADIOISOTOPES
Activation analysis, 3, 509 (L), 799 (C)
3 radioisotope methods for measuring iron absorption: faecal recovery method, double isotope method, and whole-body counting method (J. A. Lunn *and others*), 3, 331 (O)
RADIOLOGISTS
New Zealand hospitals, shortage in, 3, 121
RADIOLOGY
Faculty of Radiology, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. *See under* Royal
In diagnosis of abdominal symptoms, 3, 232
Neuroradiology. *See* Neuroradiology
*Radiology in World War 2.* Washington: Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army. Edited by K. D. A. Allen, 3, 98
Radio-opaque foreign bodies. *See under* Dentures; Foreign bodies
RADIOTHERAPY
Deaths from, 3, 66 (L)
For breast carcinoma, 3, 227
*Modern Trends in Radiotherapy 1*, edited by T. J. Deeley and C. A. P. Wood, 3, 853
RAFFAELLI, E. *See* ROMANO, C., 3, 111
RAND, M. J. *See* ATKINSON, J. M., 3, 239
RANKIN, J. T. *See* HAWLEY, P. R., 3, 208
RANKIN, R., 3, 504
RAPPAPORT, I.: Overinflation of the lungs in coal miners, 3, 493 (C)
RAUSCHER, L. A.: Healing processes in wounds, 3, 740 (C)
RAVEN, R. W.: Book reviews, 3, 164, 224
RAWAL, R. S. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
RAY, D. *See* LONGMORE, D., 3, 38
RAY, D. K.: Ophthalmic Graves's disease, 3, 177 (C)
RAYMOND JONES, J. G. *See* JONES, J. G. R.
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
Raynaud's phenomenon and malignant disease (P. R. Hawley *and others*), 3, 208 (O), 496 (C)
READ, A. E. A.: Clinical approach to diarrhoea, 3, 235
READING
As recreation, 3, 301
REAH, T. G.: Amphetamine, 3, 681 (C)
Reconstructive surgery. *See* Plastic surgery
RECORD, R. G.: Book reviews, 3, 550
RECORDS. *See also Supplement index*
Linkage, national, 3, 366
Night-visit fees, forms for, 3, 802 (C)
Oxford Record Linkage Study. *See under* Oxford
Repeat prescription cards, 3, 312 (C)
Vaccination and immunization, form E.C.73 for, 3, 312 (C)
RECREATION
B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 300
RECTUM
Biopsy in paediatric neurology (E. M. Brett and C. L. Berry), 3, 400 (O)
*Clinical Surgery: Abdomen and Rectum and Anus*, edited by C. Rob *and others*, 3, 224
RECTUS ABDOMINIS MUSCLE
Haematomas, 3, 108 (C), 800 (C)
RED CROSS
Scottish Branch, 3, 121
REDWOOD, D. *See* DAVIES, M. J., 3, 342
REES, A. B.: Dose of metaraminol, 3, 801 (C)
REES, G. J.: Resuscitation in the newborn, 3, 228
REES, R. S. O.: Ruptured chordae tendineae, 3, 739 (C)
REES, W. D.: Book reviews, 3, 790
REEVES, B. R. *See* LAWLER, S. D., 3, 704, 865
REFLEX
Knee-jerks. *See under* Knee
REFSUM'S DISEASE
In Gloucestershire family (A. M. G. Campbell and E. R. Williams), 3, 777 (O)
REGIONAL HOSPITAL SERVICES COMMITTEES
Junior staff representation on, 3, 741 (C)
Registrar General. *See* General Register Office
REGULATION
Biological. *See* Biological control
REGURGITATION
During induction of anaesthesia, 3, 438 (C)
REHABILITATION
Architectural aids for disabled, 3, 510 (L)
Orthopaedic care of children with myelomeningocele. *See under* Myelomeningocele
REID, H. A.: Snakebite poisoning, 3, 367 (C), 558 (C)
REID (née Chalmers), Isabel Mary Smart: Obituary, 3, 804
REID, L.: *Pathology of Emphysema*, 3, 670
REID, M. McL.: Respiratory distress syndrome, 3, 863 (C)
REID, Robert Scott: Obituary, 3, 55
REID, W. *See* LEWIS, G. J. T., 3, 411
REINHOLD, Carl Henry: Obituary, 3, 440
RELIGION
Special service for doctors, All Souls Church, London, 3, 741 (C), 808
REMINGTON-HOBBS, C.: Merit awards to hospital staff, 3, 52 (C), 312 (C)
REMUNERATION. *See also Supplement index*
General practitioners: merit awards, 3, 114 (C), 245 (C)
General practitioners: merit awards: additional allowances for special experience and services to general practice: Conference of Local Medical Committees, vote against, by, 3, 52 (C), 114 (C)
General practitioners: salaried service, 3, 53 (C)
REMUNERATION—*continued*
General practitioners: seniority payments, 3, 500 (C)
Hospital doctors: medical assistants and senior hospital medical officers, 3, 374 (C)
Hospital doctors: merit awards, 3, 52 (C), 312 (C)
Hospital doctors: overseas experience, recognition of, 3, 52 (C)
Hospital doctors: senior hospital medical officers and medical assistants, 3, 374 (C)
Public health medical officers, 3, 114 (C)
Public health medical officers: dispute, appointment in Surrey during, 3, 450 (L)
Review Body: 7th report: shortage of consultants, 3, 52 (C)
Renal. *See* Kidney
RENNIES TABLETS
Milk-alkali syndrome, chronic, after prolonged excessive intake of (A. J. Cameron and M. P. Spence), 3, 656
RENTON, C. J. C., and VELLANI, N. H.: Volvulus of the small intestine after herniorrhaphy, 3, 719
RENWICK, S. *See* MARTIN, P., 3, 837
REPRESENTATIVE BODY. *See also Supplement index*
Consultant representative, 3, 115 (C)
Scottish representative, 3, 53 (C)
REPRINTS
Who should pay? 3, 740 (C)
REPRODUCTION
*Teaching the Biological and Medical Aspects of Reproduction to Medical Students.* Report of a Macy Conference, New York, 3, 98
RESEARCH
Cruden Medical Research Fellowship. *See under* Cruden
Medical. *See* Medical research
Pharmaceutical. *See* Pharmaceutical research
Science Research Council. *See under* Science
Residents, temporary. *See* Temporary residents
RESPIRATION
Artificial: intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in management of crush injuries of chest, 3, 50 (C)
Forced expiratory volume, fall of, in chronic bronchitis (P. Howard), 3, 392 (O)
Forced expiratory volume, ranges of, 3, 668
Masks. *See* Masks
Maximal midexpiratory flow time, maximal mid-expiratory flow rate and forced expiratory volume in measurement of airflow obstruction, 3, 179 (C)
Respirators. *See* Respirators
Respiratory complications of chest injuries. *See under* Thorax
Ventilatory capacity, evolution of, in chronic bronchitis (P. Howard), 3, 392 (O)
RESPIRATORS
With asbestos filters, asbestosis from, 3, 499 (C)
RESPIRATORY ACIDOSIS
In asphyxia neonatorum, 3, 228
RESPIRATORY DISORDERS
Airflow obstruction, maximal midexpiratory flow time, maximal midexpiratory flow rate, and forced expiratory volume in measurement of, 3, 179 (C)
In childhood: *Disorders of the Respiratory Tract in Children*, edited by E. L. Kendig, jun., 3, 854
Overinflation of lungs in coal miners (C. Ogilvie *and others*), 3, 10 (O), 493 (C), 737 (C)
Respiratory failure, acute, perforated duodenal ulcer presenting as (A. Cuschieri and K. F. Edwardson), 3, 779
Respiratory distress syndrome, idiopathic, of newborn. *See* Hyaline membrane disease
RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS. *See also specific infections*
Acute, cephaloridine in, 3, 48 (C)
"Influenza-like" illnesses in general practice, 3, 179 (C)
RESPIRATORY MUSCLES
Thyrotoxic myopathy, chronic, with involvement of (D. Gaan), 3, 415
RESPIRATORY TRACT
Cancer: *Occupational and Environmental Cancers of the Respiratory System*, by W. C. Hueper, 3, 292
Damage in burned patients, 3, 259 (L)
RESPIRATORY VIRUSES
Clinician's approach to (N. C. Oswald), 3, 35, 432 (C)
"New": effects on volunteers (A. F. Bradburne *and others*), 3, 767 (O), 752 (L)
REST
Bed rest and lumbar disc protrusions, 3, 127 (L)
RESUSCITATION
First-aiders and, 3, 437 (C), 560 (C)
Neasden Hospital memorandum on, 3, 814 (L), 858 (inquiry), 861 (C)
Neonatal (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), 3, 228
"Railroading" in retinal vessels (P. J. Tomlin), 3, 722
"Swallowed" endotracheal tube: neonatal emergency, 3, 111 (C), 176 (C), 242 (C), 370 (C), 618 (C)
RETINA
Diabetic retinopathy, methandienone in (P. R. Hunter *and others*), 3, 651 (O)
Retinal vessels, "railroading" in (P. J. Tomlin), 3, 722
Solar retinopathy (A. E. A. Ridgway), 3, 212 (O)
Retinal vessels. *See under* Retina
REVANS, I.: Book reviews, 3, 39
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
Rh factors. *See* Blood groups; Erythroblastosis foetalis
RHEUMATIC DISORDERS. *See also* Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research
M.R.C. Rheumatism Research Unit, 3, 105
*Modern Trends in Rheumatology.* Vol. 1. Edited by A. G. S. Hill, 3, 727
RHEUMATIC FEVER
*Rheumatic Fever in Scotland.* Report of subcommittee of Standing Medical Advisory Committee of Scottish Health Services Council, 3, 384 (L)
Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
RHIND, J. A.: Renal colic, 3, 24 (O), 243 (C)
RHINITIS
Allergic. *See* Hay-fever
RHINOVIRUS INFECTION
In acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis (A. C. Stenhouse), 3, 461 (O)
RHODES, P.: Book reviews, 3, 789
— *Introduction to Gynaecology and Obstetrics*, 3, 548
RHODES-CLOONEY, Laura Muriel: Obituary, 3, 870
RHYS DAVIES, N. *See* DAVIES, N. R.
RHYS-JONES, Llywelyn: Obituary, 3, 117
RICHARD, D. R.: Changed character of osteomyelitis, 3, 497 (C), 739 (C)
RICHES, Sir Eric: Book reviews, 3, 100
— *See also* JACOBS, Arthur, 3, 484
RICHMOND, J. *See* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 3, 823
— *See also* LUNN, J. A., 3, 331
RIDDLE, H. F. V., 3, 504
RIDGWAY, A. E. A.: Solar retinopathy, 3, 212 (O)
RIDLEY, H.: Book reviews, 3, 728, 789
RIDLEY, M.: Hetacillin and ampicillin, 3, 305 (C)
RILEY, C. G.: Pernicious anaemia and intestinal malabsorption: spinal cord degeneration developing during vitamin $B_{12}$ treatment, 3, 657
RILEY, J. L.: Principle of merit awards, 3, 114 (C)
RIPKA, M. D.: Too easy to forge? 3, 312 (C)
RIVLIN, R. *See* DAVIS, R. H., 3, 711
RIVLIN, S.: Thrombosis and the "pill", 3, 864 (C)
ROAD ACCIDENTS. *See also Supplement index*
Accident services, 3, 51 (C)
Accident services: B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting, 3, 230, 306 (C), 678 (C)
Ambulance ride, mortality of, 3, 438 (C), 560 (C), 678 (C), 741 (C), 797 (C)
Deaths: causes and, 3, 51 (C)
G.P. on site of, 3, 678 (C)
Rescue equipment, 3, 230
ROAD SAFETY
*Alcohol and Traffic Safety.* Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Alcohol and Traffic Safety, 3, 788
Headlight glare, polaroid screens for, 3, 867 (C)
ROAD SAFETY ACT
Blood alcohol level, 3, 861 (C)
Blood and urine alcohol levels, 3, 809 (L)
Provisions referring to drink and driving: enforcement, 3, 688, 809 (L), 861 (C)
ROAF, R.: *Scoliosis*, 3, 164
ROB, C., *and others* (Editors): *Clinical Surgery: Abdomen and Rectum and Anus*, 3, 224
ROBB, B. (Editor): *Sans Everything*, 3, 250 (P), 484 (review), 505 (inquiry)
ROBERTS, D. W. T. *See* PINKER, G. D., 3, 789
ROBERTS, G. E. *See* CLAYTON, B., 3, 133
— *See also* MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan, 3, 174
ROBERTS, J. E., 3, 443
ROBERTS, K. B., 3, 873
ROBERTS, P. H. *See* HALNAN, K. E., 3, 534
ROBERTS, T. A. *See* INGRAM, M., 3, 357
ROBERTSON, A. C. *See* FREEMAN, J. E., 3, 738
ROBERTSON, B. *See* HÆGER, K., 3, 493
ROBERTSON, J. D., 3, 121
ROBERTSON, P. D.: Opportunities in British medicine, 3, 312 (C)
ROBERTSON, P. W.: Investigating hypertension, 3, 306 (C), 495 (C), 557 (C), 682 (C)
ROBINS, L. N.: *Deviant Children Grown Up*, 3, 40
ROBINSON, M. W.: Arc eye, 3, 847
ROCCAL
Plastic mop heads and, in hospital cleaning, 3, 435 (C), 620 (C)
ROCK CARLING FELLOWSHIP
1967: *Prevention of Cancer: Pointers from Epidemiology*, by W. R. S. Doll, 3, 853
ROE, F. J. C.: Chemical treatment of skin cancer, 3, 559 (C)
— and LEVENE, A. L.: Carcinogenicity of tobacco and tobacco smoke, 3, 615 (C)
ROGERS, K. B. *See* FLEWETT, T. H., 3, 433
ROLINSON, G. N. *See* KNUDSEN, E. T., 3, 75
ROMANO, C., *and others*: Renal potassium wasting in hypercalcaemia, 3, 111 (C)
ROOK, A. J.: Book reviews, 3, 423
ROPER, B. W.: Experiments on man, 3, 109 (C), 311 (C)
RORIE, R. A. B.: Enuresis and psychiatry, 3, 308 (C), 498 (C)
ROSE, G. A.: Book reviews, 3, 291
Rosenheim Committee. *See under* Human experimentation: Royal College of Physicians of London
ROSS, C. A. C. *See* TAYLOR, J. C., 3, 406
ROSS, D. *See* LONGMORE, D., 3, 38
ROSS, D. N.: Myocardium in aortic valve disease, 3, 233
ROSS, R. M. *See* ABERNETHY, R. J., 3, 205
ROTH, M., 3, 252
— *See also* HALL, M. R. P., 3, 614, 801
ROTO-REST
For nursing the severely disabled (F. X. Keane), 3, 731
Roundworm infestation. *See* Ascariasis
ROWELL, N. R., and BECK, J. S.: Antinuclear factors, 3, 307 (C)
ROWLANDS, I. P., and DAS, B. C.: Stewart-Morel syndrome, 3, 559 (C)
ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
3, 874
ROYAL COLLEGE OF GENERAL PRACTITIONERS
Butterworth Gold Medal, 3, 59
*Implementation of Vocational Training*, 3, 754 (L)
Kennedy, President, plaque in memory of, 3, 59
ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING
*The Lamp and the Book.* The Story of the R.C.N. 1916–1966, by G. Bowman, 3, 728

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS
3, 122, 566
Officers, 3, 566
President, 3, 388
*Training of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists in Britain, and Matters Related Thereto*, 3, 568 (L), 736 (C)
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW
3, 320, 748
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH
3, 506
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND
3, 320, 506
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON
3, 382, 506, 565
Protein metabolism, disorders of, conference on, 3, 362 (correction, 560 (C))
Rosenheim Committee: report on supervision of ethics of clinical investigations in institutions, 3, 429, 385 (L), 616 (C)
Thoracic medicine, conference on, 3, 43 (correction, 254)
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND
3, 122, 317, 320
Faculty of Radiology: officers, 3, 565
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH
3, 186, 320
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND
3, 60, 121, 254, 320, 444
Atkins, Sir Hedley, re-elected President, 3, 192
Royal Commission on Local Government. *See under* Local government
Royal Commission on Medical Education. *See under* Education, medical
ROYAL MEDICAL BENEVOLENT FUND
Officials, 3, 746
ROYAL POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL
3, 59, 185
Clinicopathological conferences. *See* Clinicopathological conferences
ROYAL SOCIETY
Beringer Research Fellowship, 3, 565
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE
Clinical Section: Laboratory screening procedures (Symposium with Association of Clinical Pathologists), 3, 859
Honorary Fellows, 3, 381
Norman Gamble Research Prize and Fund, 3, 873
Officers, 3, 317
ROYAL SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE
Honorary Fellows, 3, 746
ROYLANCE, P. J. *See* GARDNER, A. W., 3, 97
— On the spot first-aid in road accidents, 3, 230
RUB
Friction rub, 3, 557 (C)
RUBELLA
Congenital, unusual bone abnormality in, 3, 47 (C)
Gammaglobulin prophylaxis of pregnant women. *See under* Gammaglobulin
Public Health Laboratory Service Rubella Working Party. *See under* Public Health Laboratory Service
Virus, serological method for demonstrating recent infection by (J. E. Banatvala *and others*), 3, 285
RUDD, T. N.: Urinary incontinence in the aged, 3, 302
RURAL PRACTICE. *See also Supplement index*
Dispensing in rural areas, 3, 115 (C)
*Fortunate Man*. The Story of a Country Doctor. By J. Berger, 3, 790
Health week in rural area (Swineshead, Lincolnshire), 3, 110 (C)
RUSBATCH, B. J. *See* SMITH, R. B. W., 3, 311
RUSHTON, M., 3, 381
RUSSELL, A. S.: On withholding antibiotics, 3, 432 (C)
RUSSELL, I. S., 3, 505
RUSSELL, John Russell Brodie: Obituary, 3, 117
RUSSELL, R. I.: Hypoparathyroidism and malabsorption, 3, 781
RUSSELL FRASER, T. *See* FRASER, T. R.
RUSTED, I. E. L. H., 3, 185
RYAN, M. D. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
RYAN, Peter John: Obituary, 3, 247
Rygg bag oxygenator. *See under* Oxygenators


## S


S.H.M.O.s. *See under* Hospital doctors
S.T.P.
3, 570 (L), 735 (C), 798 (C)
Identification of, 3, 735 (C)
Inquiries about, 3, 381 (P)
Law and, 3, 735 (C)
SACKER, L. S., *and others*: Haemoglobin F Hull (γ121 glutamic acid→lysine), homologous with haemoglobins O Arab and O Indonesia, 3, 531 (O)
SAFETY
Helmets. *See* Helmets
SAFETY IN MINES RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT
Safety in mines, 3, 626
Saf-T Coil. *See under* Contraceptive devices, intrauterine
ST. ALBANS
City Hospital: new ward block, 3, 317
ST. ANDREWS
University: Queen's College, Dundee, 3, 318
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE
3, 59
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOSPICE, SYDENHAM
3, 169, 317
ST. CLAIR STRANGE, F. G. *See* STRANGE, F. G. St. C.
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of. *See* Order of St. John of Jerusalem
ST. LUKE'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL, BRADFORD
Early discharge of maternity patients, paediatric aspects of (M. W. Arthurton and F. N. Bamford), 3, 517 (O), 508 (L), 739 (C), 801 (C), 864 (C)
ST. MARY ABBOTS HOSPITAL
Casualty department—or G.P. service? 3, 46 (C), 245 (C), 374 (C), 561 (C), 741 (C)
ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL
Clinical virology at (J. E. Banatvala *and others*), 3, 609
SAKULA, A.: Mushroom-worker's lung, 3, 708 (O), 691 (L)
SALEM, S. N.: Diet and diverticulitis, 3, 800 (C)
SALFORD
Squint in. *See under* Strabismus
SALIVA
Sialagogues. *See* Sialagogues
Salk vaccine. *See under* Poliomyelitis: Immunization
SALMON, L. F. W.: Second British Academic Conference in otolaryngology, 3, 866 (C)
SARGANT, W. W.: Book reviews, 3, 608
— Psychotropic drugs, 3, 861 (C)
— *Unquiet Mind*. The Autobiography of a Physician in Psychological Medicine, 3, 424
SASSALL, John: *A Fortunate Man*. The Story of a Country Doctor. By J. Berger, 3, 790
SAVILL, D.: Rheumatoid arthritis: surgical management, 3, 302
SAXTON, R. S.: Early discharge of maternity patients, 3, 739 (C)
SCABIES
Benzyl benzoate for, 3, 174 (C)
Burrows in, 3, 175 (C)
Diagnosis of, 3, 683 (C)
In Tanganyika: treatment, 3, 174 (C)
In the tropics: treatment, 3, 174 (C)
Infectivity of, 3, 437 (C), 683 (C)
Monosulfiram for, 3, 174 (C)
Treatment, 3, 174 (C)
SCAGLIOLA, S. R.: Common Market—a challenge, not a danger, 3, 108 (C), 309 (C)
Scalds. *See* Burns
SCALP
Infant scalp vein needles. *See under* Needles
Seborrhoea. *See* Seborrhoea
SCARBOROUGH, Earl of, 3, 121
SCARLET FEVER
Epidemiology, 3, 315, 442, 872
SCARS
In chicken-pox. *See under* Chicken-pox
Pox scars, 3, 483
SCHADÉ, J. P. *See* TOKIZANE, T., 3, 607
SCHIZOPHRENIA
Antibodies in, 3, 569 (L)
B.B.C. television programme: "Escape from Sanity", 3, 179 (C)
Blood proteins in, 3, 569 (L)
In foreign nationals, 3, 618 (C)
In male pseudohermaphrodite (K. L. K. Trick), 3, 783
Puerperal, oral contraceptives and, 3, 162
Taraxein theory in, 3, 569 (L)
SCHLICHT, J. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
SCHOFIELD, P. F. *See* MOORE, T., 3, 150
School of Physic, Trinity College. *See under* Dublin: University
SCHOOLCHILDREN
*Absent*. School Refusal as an Expression of Disturbed Family Relationships. By M. B. Clyne, 3, 99
Obstetric complications and school performance (D. J. P. Barker and J. H. Edwards), 3, 695 (O)
Pre-school children. *See under* Children
SCHOOLS
Approved. *See* Approved Schools
SCHOPFLIN, K. E.: Cervical smears, 3, 311 (C)
SCHORSTEIN, J.: Post-concussional sequelae, 3, 305 (C)
SCHOTT, M.: Ten-year recovery from chronic lymphocytic leukaemia—twelve years later, 3, 433 (C)
SCHOUTEN, J.: *Rod and Serpent of Asklepios*, 3, 358
SCHRAIBMAN, I. G.: Substitute for gauze swabs during surgery: preliminary report, 3, 852
SCHRIRE, V. *See* NELLEN, M., 3, 140
SCHUCHARDT, K. (Editor): *Treatment of Patients with Clefts of Lip, Alveolus and Palate*. Symposium, Hamburg, 1964: 3, 670
SCHULTZE, H. E., and HEREMANS, J. F.: *Molecular Biology of Human Proteins*. Vol. 1. Nature and Metabolism of Extracellular Proteins, 3, 548
SCIENCE
*Art of the Soluble, The*, by Sir Peter Medawar, 3, 290
*Scientific Basis of Medicine, The*. Annual Reviews. 1967. British Postgraduate Medical Federation, 3, 291
SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL
Grants, 3, 807
Scientific Exhibition, B.M.A. *See under* British Medical Association: Annual Scientific Meeting, Bristol, 1967
SCLERODERMA
3, 726
Telangiectases of, anaemia due to gastrointestinal blood loss from (J. M. Holt and R. Wright), 3, 537
SCLERODERMA—*continued*
With abnormal liver and gall bladder (P. W. M. Copeman and W. E. Medd), 3, 353
Sclerosing leucoencephalitis. *See under* Leucoencephalitis
Sclerosing panencephalitis. *See under* Panencephalitis
SCLEROSIS
Diffuse systemic, with abnormal liver and gall bladder (P. W. M. Copeman and W. E. Medd), 3, 353
Multiple. *See* Multiple sclerosis
Of spinal cord. *See* Myelosclerosis
Scoliosis. *See under* Spine
Scopolamine. *See* Hyoscine
SCOTLAND. *See also Supplement index*
Alcoholism in. *See under* Alcoholism
East and Midlothian Division, B.M.A. *See under* East
Edinburgh and East of Scotland Society of Anaesthetists. *See under* Edinburgh
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
G.P.s, number of, in, 3, 119 (P)
Health and welfare services in, 3, 688
Hospitals. *See* Hospital(s): Scotland
Influenza in. *See under* Influenza
Medical research in, 3, 120, 504
N.H.S. expenditure in, 3, 688
Red Cross, Scottish Branch, 3, 121
Rheumatic fever in. *See under* Rheumatic fever
Scottish Council: soul and conscience reports (death certification), 3, 746
Scottish Health Services Council: Standing Medical Advisory Committee. *See under* Standing
Scottish Hospital Centre: *Collected Conference Reports, 1966*: 3, 747
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 3, 120
Scottish representative, on Representative Body, 3, 53 (C)
Western Regional Hospital Board. *See under* Hospital(s): Scotland
SCOTT, A. B., 3, 443
SCOTT, A. I., 3, 565
SCOTT, D. B., 3, 121
SCOTT, J. C.: Accident service, 3, 306 (C)
SCOTT, R.: Vocational training for general practice, 3, 232
SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley, and WALKER, R. M. (Editors): *Medical Annual*. 84th Year. 1966: 3, 606 (correction, 808)
SCOTT, W. N., 3, 747
Scottish. *See under* Scotland
SCRAGG, J. N. *See* ADAMS, E. B., 3, 451
SCRAPIE VIRUS
Nature of, 3, 173 (C)
SCREENING
For cervical carcinoma. *See under* Uterus
For phenylketonuria. *See under* Phenylketonuria
Health check weeks, 3, 58 (P)
Health week in rural area (Swineshead, Lincolnshire), 3, 110 (C)
Laboratory screening procedures (Association of Clinical Pathologists and Clinical Section of Royal Society of Medicine), 3, 859
Scribner shunts. *See under* Arteriovenous
SCULLY, J. *See* ADELSTEIN, A. M., 3, 334
Sea-sickness. *See* Motion-sickness
SEASONS
Neuroblastoma deaths in summer. *See under* Neuroblastoma
SEBORRHOEA
Of scalp, shampoos in, 3, 726
Seborrhoeic dermatitis, sugar consumption in (D. G. G. Bett *and others*), 3, 153, 500 (C)
SECRETIN
Insulinotropic action of: intestinal hormones and plasma insulin, 3, 560 (C)
Seebohm Committee. *See under* Social services: Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry
SEGALL, J. J., and BUTTERWORTH, B. A.: Maximal midexpiratory flow time, 3, 179 (C)
SEIFFERT, M. J.: Sliding board for severely disabled patients, 3, 244 (C), 500 (C)
SELDON, A.: Prospects for private health insurance, 3, 166
SEMEN
Allergy to, 3, 632 (L)
SEMPLE, T. *See* MILLAR, M. A., 3, 498
Semple vaccine. *See under* Rabies
Senescence. *See* Ageing
Senior hospital medical officers. *See under* Hospital doctors
Seniority payments. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners
SEPTICAEMIA
Following delivery (M. A. Hucks *v.* J. H. Cole and H. G. Peters), 3, 624
Sequential contraceptives. *See under* Contraceptives, oral
SERUM
Antilymphocyte. *See* Antilymphocyte serum
Antinuclear factors. *See* Antinuclear factors
Folic acid. *See under* Folic acid
SEX EDUCATION
Anxiety state after, 3, 865 (C)
SEXUAL ABERRATIONS
Homosexual law reform, 3, 58 (P), 119 (P), 316 (P)
Homosexuality, aversion therapy in, 3, 372 (C), 436 (C), 561 (C)
Pseudohermaphrodite, male, schizophrenia and (K. L. K. Trick), 3, 783
SEXUAL BEHAVIOUR
*Anxiety Makers*. Some Curious Preoccupations of the Medical Profession. By A. Comfort, 3, 854
Anxiety state after "sex education", 3, 865 (C)
Sexual intercourse. *See* Coitus
SEXUAL OFFENCES
Sexual Offences (No. 2) Bill, 3, 58 (P), 119 (P), 316 (P)

Sexual sterilization. *See* Sterilization, sexual
SHACKLETON, R. P. W.: Vocational training for general practice, **3**, 232
SHALDON, S.: National Kidney Centre, **3**, 241 (C), 631 (L), 680 (C)
SHAMPOOS
In seborrhoea of scalp, **3**, 726
SHANKS, S. C.: Book reviews, **3**, 356
SHAPER, A. G. *See* MAHMOOD, A., **3**, 653
SHAPLAND, J. D.: Annual Representative Meeting, **3**, 245 (C), 374 (C)
SHARP, J. C. M.: Typhoid fever—30 years on, **3**, 240 (C)
— and McDONALD, S.: Effects of rabies vaccine in man, **3**, 20 (O)
SHAW, A. *See* GORDON, I., **3**, 683
SHAW, A. G., **3**, 565
SHAW, C. R.: *Psychiatric Disorders of Childhood*, **3**, 670
SHEARMAN, D. J. C., **3**, 120
SHEFFIELD
University, **3**, 251, 320
SHELSWELL, Arthur Hugh: Obituary, **3**, 441
SHEPHERD, M., *and others*: *Psychiatric Illness in General Practice*, **3**, 224
SHILKIN, K. B.: Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis, **3**, 369 (C)
SHILLINGFORD, J. P., **3**, 443
SHIPS
Medical guide for, **3**, 747
SHOCK
With insertion of intrauterine contraceptive device, **3**, 422
SHONE, S., **3**, 443
SHOULDER
Degenerative and traumatic lesions, **3**, 228
Pain, causes of (B.M.A. Annual Scientific Meeting), **3**, 228
SHRYOCK, R. H.: *Medicine in America*. Historical Essays, **3**, 40
SHULMAN, R.: Psychiatric aspects of pernicious anaemia: a prospective controlled investigation, **3**, 266 (O)
SHUNTS
Arteriovenous. *See under* Arteriovenous
Ventriculo-atrial. *See under* Ventriculo-atrial
SHUSTER, S., *and others*: Small intestine in psoriasis, **3**, 458 (O)
SIALAGOGUES
In Sjögren's syndrome, **3**, 355
Sickle-cell anaemia. *See* Anaemia, sickle-cell
Sickle-cell haemoglobinopathy. *See under* Haemoglobin(s): Abnormal
SIGERIST, H. E.: *Bibliography of the Writings of Henry E. Sigerist*, edited by G. Miller, **3**, 550
SIGERIST, H. E.: *Henry E. Sigerist:* Autobiographical Writings, **3**, 550
SIGNS
*Hamilton Bailey's Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*. 14th ed. Edited by A. Clain, **3**, 424
SIGNY, A. G.: Book reviews, **3**, 607
Silastic Teflon cannula. *See under* Cannulae
SIMMONS, Harry: Obituary, **3**, 501
SIMONS, Aaron: Obituary, **3**, 871
SIMPSON, B., *and others*: Renal function after leptospirosis, **3**, 472 (O)
SIMPSON, H., and O'DUFFY, J.: Need for clarity in infant feeding instructions, **3**, 536, 737 (C)
SIMPSON, J. D. *See* LUNN, J. A., **3**, 331
SIMPSON, K. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Forensic Medicine—2*: **3**, 98
SIMS, W. H.: Sales promotion, **3**, 868 (C)
SINCLAIR, D. M.: Fulminating ulcerative colitis, **3**, 561 (C)
SINGAPORE
Pernicious anaemia among Asians in (F. J. Jayaratnam *and others*), **3**, 18 (O)
SINSON, J. D.: B.M.A. as a negotiating body, **3**, 374 (C), 741 (C)
SJÖBERG, B.: Hetacillin and ampicillin, **3**, 737 (C)
SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME
**3**, 260 (L)
Sialagogues in, **3**, 355
SKELETON
Skeletal disorder after renal transplantation, **3**, 323 (L)
SKIN. *See also individual diseases*
Atrophy, subcutaneous, after local corticosteroid injection (A. Beardwell), **3**, 600
Cancer, chemotherapy of, **3**, 125 (L), 495 (C), 559 (C)
Cancer, 5-fluorouracil for, **3**, 495 (C), 559 (C)
*Color Atlas of Dermatology*, by J. Kimmig and M. Jänner, **3**, 99
Dermatitis from occlusion plasters, **3**, 616 (C)
Diseases: sugar consumption in (D. G. G. Bett *and others*), **3**, 153, 500 (C)
Diseases: *Treatment of Common Skin Diseases*. From the *British Medical Journal*, **3**, 423
Naevi. *See* Naevi
Necrolysis, epidermal. *See* Epidermal necrolysis
Oculo-dermal melanosis. *See under* Melanosis
Papulosis, malignant atrophic (Köhlmeier-Degos disease), **3**, 258 (L)
Pigmentation. *See* Pigmentation
"Scalded skin syndrome", Lyell's. *See under* Epidermal necrolysis
SKINNER, David: Obituary, **3**, 744
SKINNER, H. G.: Health of students and soldiers, **3**, 178 (C), 561 (C)
SLAWSON, K. B. *See* BARGH, W., **3**, 50
SLOMAN, J. G. *See* STANNARD, M., **3**, 71
SMALLPOX
Revaccination, **3**, 680 (C), 740 (C)
Scars from, **3**, 483
Vaccination and D.T.P., **3**, 605
SMITH, A.: Appointment systems in general practice, **3**, 180 (C), 312 (C)
— Book reviews, **3**, 164
SMITH, E. E. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., **3**, 285
SMITH, G. T. *See* FORBES, J. A., **3**, 856
SMITH, H. G.: Penicillin encephalopathy, **3**, 677 (C)
SMITH, R. *See* ROB, C., **3**, 224
SMITH, R., and OLIVER, R. A. M.: Sudden onset of psychosis in association with vitamin-$B_{12}$ deficiency, **3**, 34
SMITH, R. B. W., and RUSBATCH, B. J.: Amitriptyline and heart block, **3**, 311 (C)
SMITH, R. W.: The scabies epidemic, **3**, 174 (C)
SMITH, S. L. H.: Appointment systems in general practice, **3**, 312 (C)
SMITH, W. G.: Cardiac catheter introducer, **3**, 311 (C)
— Warning of massive pulmonary embolism, **3**, 370 (C), 559 (C)
Smoking. *See under* Tobacco
SNAITH, M. L.: Infant-scalp vein needles, **3**, 243 (C)
SNAKE-BITES
Poisoning, **3**, 367 (C), 558 (C)
SNEDDON, A., **3**, 120
SNEDDON, J. M. *See* TURNER, P., **3**, 109
SOBELL, M., **3**, 746
SOCIAL SERVICES. *See also Supplement index*
Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seebohm Committee), **3**, 42
Social education of young people (Ditchley Foundation conference), **3**, 505
SOCIETY FOR RESEARCH INTO HYDROCEPHALUS AND SPINA BIFIDA
Casey Holter Memorial Prize, **3**, 625
SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON
**3**, 748
Gold Medal, **3**, 317
Officers, **3**, 625
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH
Audiology group, **3**, 505
SODDY, K.: Book reviews, **3**, 670
— and AHRENFELDT, R. H. (Editors): *Mental Health and Contemporary Thought*. Vol. 2 of Report of World Federation for Mental Health, **3**, 485
— — — *Mental Health in the Service of the Community*. Vol. 3 of Report of World Federation for Mental Health, **3**, 485
SODIUM
Hypernatraemic dehydration in infancy, **3**, 737 (C)
Hypernatraemia in infants caused by improper reconstitution of dried-milk formulae (H. Simpson and J. O'Duffy), **3**, 536, 737 (C)
Hyponatraemic patients, sodium uptake in peritoneal dialysis causing acute heart failure in (J. D. Swales), **3**, 345 (O), 798 (C)
Uptake in peritoneal dialysis, causing acute heart failure in hyponatraemic patients (J. D. Swales), **3**, 345 (O), 798 (C)
SODIUM BICARBONATE
Intragastric and intravenous glucose/sodium bicarbonate in respiratory distress syndrome (J. M. Abraham and R. J. K. Brown), **3**, 640 (O), 628 (L), 862 (C)
SODIUM CHLORATE
Poisoning treated with peritoneal dialysis (R. K. Knight *and others*), **3**, 601, 801 (C)
SODIUM CHLORIDE
And calcium intake in hypercalciuria, **3**, 799 (C)
For prevention of renal calculi, **3**, 355
SODIUM TETRADECYL
For varicose veins *See under* Varicose veins
Solar retinopathy *See under* Retina
SOLDERING
Fumes from, **3**, 483
Soldiers. *See under* Armed forces
SOLL, S. *See* FELDMAN, F., **3**, 14
SOMERS, K. S.: Pericarditis in the tropics, **3**, 499 (C)
SORSBY, A.: Book reviews, **3**, 607
— (Editor): *Modern Trends in Ophthalmology—4*: **3**, 728
— *See also* ADRIAN, Lord, **3**, 556
Soul and conscience reports. *See under* Death: Certification
SOUTH AFRICA
Banning order served on Dr. R. Hoffenberg, **3**, 556 (C), 512 (L)
Eli Lilly Fellowship, **3**, 565
Multiple sclerosis in. *See* Multiple sclerosis
South African Medical Congress, 46th, **3**, 505
"South African" porphyria. *See under* Porphyrin metabolism
SOUTHAMPTON
University: medical school, **3**, 504
SOWTON, E.: Clinical application of demand pacemakers, **3**, 576 (O)
SPACE TRAVEL
Blood changes in, **3**, 388 (L)
Spastic paralysis. *See* Cerebral palsy; Paralysis, spastic
SPASTICS SOCIETY
**3**, 565
Speaking-aids. *See under* Speech
SPEECH
Speaking-aid for patients with cuffed tracheostomy tubes (R. M. L. Whitlock), **3**, 547
SPEED
Control devices for cars, **3**, 736 (C)
SPENCE, M. E. *See* BANATVALA, J. E., **3**, 285
SPENCE, M. P. *See* CAMERON, A. J., **3**, 656
SPENCER PATERSON, A. *See* PATERSON, A. S.
SPENS, N. H.: Screening for cervical cancer, **3**, 371 (C)
SPINA BIFIDA
Association for Spina Bifida and Hydrocephalus. *See under* Association
Society for Research into Hydrocephalus and. *See under* Society
Virus infections and, **3**, 97
SPINAL CORD
Compression, diaphysial aclasia with (P. J. Stiles), **3**, 844
SPINAL CORD—*continued*
Degeneration developing during vitamin $B_{12}$ treatment in pernicious anaemia and intestinal malabsorption (C. G. Riley), **3**, 657
Sclerosis. *See* Myelosclerosis
SPINE
Disc lesions, oedema with, **3**, 786
Disc protrusions and bladder, **3**, 693 (L)
Lumbar disc protrusions, bed rest and, **3**, 127 (L)
Metastasis from thyroid cancer, paraplegia caused by (K. E. Halnan and P. H. Roberts), **3**, 534 (O)
*Scoliosis*, by R. Roaf, **3**, 164
SPIROCHAETOSIS
Intestinal (W. A. Harland and F. D. Lee), **3**, 718
SPLEEN
Function, progressive loss of, after thorium dioxide (A. O. Langlands and E. R. D. Williamson), **3**, 206 (O)
SPLENECTOMY
In "big spleen disease": effects on 5 Ugandan patients (P. J. S. Hamilton *and others*), **3**, 823 (O)
In tropical splenomegaly in New Guinea (D. S. Pryor), **3**, 825 (O)
Infection, overwhelming, after, **3**, 752 (L)
SPLENOMEGALY
Tropical, idiopathic ("big spleen disease"), splenectomy in: effects on 5 Ugandan patients (P. J. S. Hamilton *and others*), **3**, 823 (O)
Tropical, in New Guinea (D. S. Pryor), **3**, 825 (O)
SPLINTS
Plastic inflatable: effect on blood, **3**, 49 (C)
SPONGES
Polyurethane. *See* Polyurethane sponges
SPORTS. *See also individual sports*
Sport, **3**, 300
Squatting. *See under* Posture
Squint. *See* Strabismus
SQUIRES, Bernard Thomas: Obituary, **3**, 742
Stab wounds. *See under* Injuries: Penetrating
Staff of Asklepios. *See under* Asklepios
STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: A case for cannabis? **3**, 435 (C), 556 (C)
— Psychogenic headache, **3**, 234
— What is psychosomatic disease? **3**, 618 (C)
STALLWORTHY, J. A.: Role of G.P. in maternity service, **3**, 301
STAMFORD PAINTER, N. *See* PAINTER, N. S.
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Elusive popliteal pulse, **3**, 495 (C), 679 (C)
Standards Institution, British. *See under* British
Standing Committee on Accidents in Childhood, British Paediatric Association. *See under* Accidents: In childhood
STANDING MEDICAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE, SCOTLAND
*Rheumatic Fever in Scotland*, **3**, 384 (L)
STANDING MEDICAL AND DENTAL ADVISORY COMMITTEES
*Dental Anaesthesia*, **3**, 64 (L), 436 (C), 617 (C)
STANLEY HOSPITAL, LIVERPOOL
**3**, 565
STANNARD, M., *and others*: Prolapse of the posterior leaflet of the mitral valve: a clinical, familial, and cineangiographic study, **3**, 71 (O)
Staphylococcal endocarditis. *See under* Endocarditis
Staphylococcal food-poisoning. *See under* Food-poisoning
*STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS*
Causing Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis, **3**, 110 (C), 176 (C), 369 (C)
STARCH
Dust, inhalation of, **3**, 483
STATISTICS
Vital. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics
Stature. *See* Height
STATUS EPILEPTICUS
Diazepam, intravenous, for severe convulsions (M. J. Parsonage and J. W. Norris), **3**, 85 (O), 63 (L)
Paraldehyde in, **3**, 63 (L)
Treatment, **3**, 63 (L)
*STATUTORY INSTRUMENTS*, 1966, No. 1210, Section (5), paragraph 7, part I, schedule I: inspection of practice premises, **3**, 53 (C)
STEATORRHOEA
In psoriasis (S. Shuster *and others*), **3**, 458 (O)
STEEL, C. M., *and others*: Clinical effects and treatment of imipramine and amitriptyline poisoning in children, **3**, 663, 866 (C)
STEEL, D.: Medical Termination of Pregnancy Bill. *See under* Abortion
STEEL, S. J. E., and WINSTANLEY, D. P.: Trephine biopsy for diffuse lung lesions, **3**, 30, 310 (C), 740 (C)
STEIN, G. B.: Unexpected foreign body, **3**, 51 (C), 241 (C), 373 (C)
STEINGOLD, L., *and others*: Disinfectants and plastic mop heads, **3**, 620 (C)
Stelazine. *See* Trifluoperazine
Stemetil. *See* Prochlorperazine
STENGEL, E.: Book reviews, **3**, 424
STENHOUSE, A. C.: Rhinovirus infection in acute exacerbations of chronic bronchitis: controlled prospective study, **3**, 461 (O)
STENOSIS
Aortic valve. *See* Aortic valve stenosis
STEPHEN, David Bishop: Obituary, **3**, 117
STEPHEN, S. A.: Nalidixic acid and intracranial hypertension, **3**, 679 (C)
STEPHENSON, J. B. P., and McBEAN, M. S.: Diagnosis of phenylketonuria (phenylalanine hydroxylase deficiency, temporary and permanent), **3**, 579 (O)
— — Phenylketonuria: a reassessment of mass infant screening by napkin test, **3**, 582 (O), 862 (C)
STERILIZATION
Chlorine for. *See under* Chlorine

STERILIZATION—*continued*
Of floors of swimming-baths, **3**, 162
Of procaine hydrochloride injection solution, **3**, 847
STERILIZATION, SEXUAL
Torsion of Fallopian tube after, **3**, 308 (C)
STERLING, G. M.: Mechanism of broncho-constriction caused by cigarette smoking, **3**, 275 (O)
STEROIDS. *See also* Corticosteroids; *individual steroids*
*Research on Steroids*. Transactions of 2nd Meeting of International Study Group for Steroid Hormones. Vol. 2. Edited by C. Cassano, **3**, 728
Urinary steroid assays and response to endocrine ablation in breast cancer (B. S. Thomas *and others*), **3**, 523 (O)
Withdrawal, cardiac arrest in asthma following, **3**, 498 (C)
STEVENS, A. E., and JOHNSON, A. G.: Choledochoduodenostomy, **3**, 109 (C)
STEVENS, John Greet: Obituary, **3**, 805
STEVENSON, J. S. K.: Repeat prescription cards, **3**, 312 (C)
STEWART, A. B.: "Cruachan", **3**, 51 (C)
— Mortality of the ambulance ride, **3**, 797 (C)
STEWART, G. T.: Penicillin encephalopathy, **3**, 863 (C)
STEWART, T. I. *See* WILLIAMSON, A. R. H., **3**, 620
STEWART-MOREL SYNDROME
Case of, **3**, 559 (C)
STILES, P. J.: Diaphysial aclasia with compression of the spinal cord, **3**, 844
STILLBIRTHS
Rate, England and Wales, **3**, 379
STIRLING, John: Obituary, **3**, 248
STOKER, D. J.: Lyell's toxic epidermal necrolysis, **3**, 176 (C)
STOKES, Henry: Obituary, **3**, 375
STOLL, B. A.: Progestin therapy of breast cancer: comparison of agents, **3**, 338 (O), 682 (C), 801 (C)
— Treatment of radiation sickness, **3**, 434 (C)
STOMACH. *See also* Gastr-
Acidity. *See* Gastric acidity
Adenomyoma causing pyloric obstruction (J. G. McNulty), **3**, 843
Cooling. *See under* Hypothermia
West Indian "stomach", **3**, 47 (C)
STONEMAN, M. E. R., and OWENS, R. M.: Respiratory distress syndrome, **3**, 862 (C)
STOREY, P. B.: Psychiatric sequelae of subarachnoid haemorrhage, **3**, 261 (O)
STOTT, E. J. *See* TAYLOR, J. C., **3**, 406
STOTT, J. R. W.: Special service for doctors, **3**, 741 (C)
STOUFFER PRIZE
**3**, 625
STOWENS, D.: *Pediatric Pathology*, 2nd ed., **3**, 607
STRABISMUS
Dangers of, **3**, 324 (L)
In Manchester and Salford children (A. M. Adelstein and J. Scully), **3**, 334 (O), 324 (L)
Occlusion plasters, dermatitis from, **3**, 616 (C)
STRACH, E. H.: Orthopaedic care of children with myelomeningocele: modern programme of rehabilitation, **3**, 791
STRANG, C. D.: General practice, **3**, 53 (C)
STRANGE, F. G. St. C.: Mortality of the ambulance ride, **3**, 560 (C), 741 (C), 797 (C)
STRANGEWAYS, W. M. B. *See* PLAYFAIR, A. S., **3**, 180
STREPTOMYCIN
Combined tetracycline-streptomycin therapy with prednisolone in chronic brucellosis, **3**, 847
STRESS
Incontinence. *See* Enuresis
STRICKLAND, N. J., *and others*: Bronchial carcinoma with hypercalcaemia simulating cerebral metastases, **3**, 590 (O), 799 (C)
STRONTIUM
Strontium-90: *Assay of Strontium-90 in Human Bone in the United Kingdom—Results for 1966*, part 1 (M.R.C. Monitoring Report No. 14), **3**, 325 (L)
STUDENTS
Cambridge Student Health Association, **3**, 444
Health of, **3**, 178 (C), 561 (C)
Hospital admissions among (G. Grant), **3**, 674
Medical: impression of general practice, **3**, 620 (C)
Medical: International Federation of Medical Student Associations. *See under* International
Overseas students, British Council guides for, **3**, 566
Overseas students, tuition fees for, **3**, 252
SUBARACHNOID HAEMORRHAGE
Cough, chronic, and, **3**, 289
Psychiatric sequelae (P. B. Storey), **3**, 261 (O)
Subcutaneous. *See under* Skin
SUCKLING, H. C. *See* BRITTON, K. E., **3**, 738
SUCROSE
Sugar consumption in acne vulgaris (D. G. G. Bett *and others*), **3**, 153, 500 (C)
Sugar consumption in seborrhoeic dermatitis (D. G. G. Bett *and others*), **3**, 153, 500 (C)
Sugar consumption: questionary (J. Yudkin), **3**, 154
SUDAN
Sickle-cell haemoglobin O disease in Sudanese family (S. A. Ibrahim and D. Mustafa), **3**, 715 (O)
SUDOL
Plastic mop heads and, in hospital cleaning, **3**, 435 (C), 620 (C)
Sugar. *See* Sucrose
SUICIDE
Paraquat subcutaneous injection (Ch. Almog and E. Tal), **3**, 721, 690 (L)
Sodium chlorate poisoning treated with peritoneal dialysis (R. K. Knight *and others*), **3**, 601, 801 (C)
SULPHONAMIDES. *See also individual drugs*
SULPHONAMIDES—*continued*
Long-acting: single dose for acute urinary tract infection: comparison with ampicillin (R. N. Grüneberg and W. Brumfitt), **3**, 649 (O), 629 (L)
SULPHORMETHOXINE
In acute urinary tract infection: single dose: comparison with ampicillin (R. N. Grüneberg and W. Brumfitt), **3**, 649 (O), 629 (L)
In chronic bronchitis: weekly doses to prevent exacerbations (A. Pines), **3**, 202 (O)
SUMMER
Neuroblastoma deaths in. *See under* Neuroblastoma
SUNBURN
Solar retinopathy. *See under* Retina
SUPPOSITORIES
For haemorrhoids. *See under* Haemorrhoids
SURGEONS
British Association of Paediatric Surgeons. *See under* British
Worshipful Company of Barbers. *See under* Worshipful
SURGERY
*Advances in Surgery*. Vol. 2. Edited by C. E. Welch, **3**, 606
*Clinical Surgery: Abdomen and Rectum and Anus*, edited by C. Rob *and others*, **3**, 224
Deaths from, in England and Wales, **3**, 66 (L)
*Demonstrations of Operative Surgery*, 3rd ed. By H. Bailey. Revised by A. R. Isaac, **3**, 671
Frozen sections in, **3**, 50 (C)
*Hamilton Bailey's Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*. 14th ed. Edited by A. Clain, **3**, 424
International Federation of Surgical Colleges. *See under* International
International Society of Surgery. *See under* International
Plastic. *See* Plastic surgery
*Scientific Foundations of Surgery*, edited by C. Wells and J. Kyle, **3**, 853
*Textbook on Operative Surgery*, 3rd ed., by E. L. Farquharson, **3**, 291
Urinary white cell excretion before and after (R. M. Lindsay *and others*), **3**, 83 (O)
SURREY
University, **3**, 59
SURREY COUNTY COUNCIL
Appointment of county medical officer of health during dispute, **3**, 450 (L)
SUTHERLAND, R. *See* KNUDSEN, E. T., **3**, 75
SUTTON
Banstead Hospital. *See* Banstead Hospital, Sutton
SUTTON COLDFIELD
Good Hope General Hospital. *See under* Good
SWABS
Gauze, polyurethane sponges as substitute for (I. G. Schraibman), **3**, 852
SWALES, J. D.: Sodium uptake in peritoneal dialysis, **3**, 345 (O), 798 (C)
SWAN, J. H.: Minister's Cambridge speech, **3**, 439 (C)
SWANSON BECK, J. *See* BECK, J. S.
SWAROOP, S.: *Statistical Methods in Malaria Eradication*, **3**, 728
SWIFT, G.: Vocational training for general practice, **3**, 232
SWIMMING-BATHS
Sterilizing floors of, **3**, 162
SWINESHEAD, LINCOLNSHIRE
Health week in rural general practice, **3**, 110 (C)
SWISS REINSURANCE CO.
*Annals of Life Insurance Medicine*. 1967. Vol. 3: **3**, 550
SYDENHAM
St. Christopher's Hospice. *See* St. Christopher's Hospice
SYED, I. H.: Muscle stiffness and vitamin C, **3**, 244 (C)
SYLVESTER, P.: Local government reform and the health services, **3**, 374 (C)
Sympathomimetics. *See* Adrenergic drugs
Synalbumin insulin antagonists. *See under* Insulin
SYPHILIS
Wassermann reaction. *See* Wassermann reaction
Systolic murmur. *See under* Heart
SZANTO, S.: Smoking and atherosclerosis, **3**, 178 (C)


## T


T.U.C. *See* Trades Union Congress
TAL, E. *See* ALMOG, Ch., **3**, 721
TALWALKER, V. C.: Ventriculo-atrial shunt for hydrocephalus, **3**, 244 (C)
TANGANYIKA
Scabies in. *See under* Scabies
TAPEWORM INFESTATION
Bertiella infection. *See* Bertielliasis
In dogs, **3**, 847
TARAXEIN
Taraxein theory in schizophrenia, **3**, 569 (L)
TASCHDJIAN, C. L. *See* KOZINN, P. J., **3**, 307
TATTERSALL, M. H. N.: Thrombocytopenic purpura in patient with autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, successfully treated with mercaptopurine, **3**, 93
TATTERSALL, T. V.: Without prejudice, **3**, 439 (C)
TATTERSFIELD, A. E. *See* AMINOFF, M., **3**, 861
TAYLOR, Lord, **3**, 185
— *First Aid in the Factory*, 3rd ed., **3**, 485
TAYLOR, A. B., **3**, 873
TAYLOR, A. R.: Post-concussional sequelae, **3**, 67 (O), 61 (L), 305 (C)
— *See also* BALL, J. A. C., **3**, 525
TAYLOR, C.: Appointment systems in general practice, **3**, 180 (C)
TAYLOR, D. C., **3**, 565
TAYLOR, F. K.: Book reviews, **3**, 549
TAYLOR, G.: Treatment of Mendelson's syndrome, **3**, 368 (C), 559 (C)
TAYLOR, J. C., *and others*: Influenza in the west of Scotland, 1966: **3**, 406 (O)
TAYLOR, J. J.: Heavy uterine bleeding, **3**, 176 (C)
TAYLOR, N.: *Plant Drugs that Changed the World*, **3**, 226
TAYLOR, R. W.: Book reviews, **3**, 98
Teaching hospitals. *See under* Hospital(s)
TEARE, R. D.: Book reviews, **3**, 98
TECHNOLOGY
In medical education: conference of B.M.A. Department of Audio-visual Communications, **3**, 561 (C), 565
TEES, J. G.: Invasion of privacy, **3**, 53 (C)
TEETH
Artificial. *See* Dentures
Caries: *Advances in Fluorine Research and Dental Caries Prevention*. Vol. 4. Proceedings of Congress, Utrecht, 1965. Edited by P. M. C. James *and others*, **3**, 100
TEFLON
Silastic-Teflon cannula. *See under* Cannulae
TELANGIECTASIA
Telangiectases of scleroderma. *See under* Scleroderma
TELEVISION
B.B.C.: "Escape from Sanity" (schizophrenia), **3**, 179 (C)
B.B.C. 2: "Medicine Today" series for doctors, **3**, 219, 497 (C), 725, 740 (C), 808
Festival, international, of medical television education, **3**, 808
TEMPLEMAN, G., **3**, 252
TEMPORAL LOBE
Epilepsy. *See under* Epilepsy
TEMPORARY RESIDENTS
Casualty department and, **3**, 683 (C)
TERMINOLOGY
Friction rub, **3**, 557 (C)
Polyclinic or policlinic, **3**, 373 (C)
TERRY, H. J.: New alarm for treatment of nocturnal enuresis, **3**, 676
TESTOSTERONE DERIVATIVES
In breast cancer (B. A. Stoll), **3**, 338 (O)
TETANUS
*Clostridium tetani* in faeces of water buffalo, **3**, 162
TETRACYCLINE
Combined tetracycline-streptomycin therapy with prednisolone in chronic brucellosis, **3**, 847
Ichthyosis, congenital, and, **3**, 483
With nystatin in candidiasis, **3**, 307 (C)
TETRAPLEGIA
"Sliding board" for the severely disabled, **3**, 244 (C), 500 (C)
THALASSAEMIA
Hydrops foetalis and: family studies of Hong Kong Chinese (D. Todd *and others*), **3**, 347 (O)
Therapy. *See* Treatment
THIETHYLPERAZINE
Oculogyric crises due to, **3**, 438 (C)
THIN, R. N. T. *See* SIMPSON, B., **3**, 472
THIOSULPHATES
Intravenous nitrite and, in cyanide poisoning, **3**, 112 (C)
THOMAS, B. S., *and others*: Urinary steroid assays and response to endocrine ablation, **3**, 523 (O)
THOMAS, E. M. *See* MARTIN, P., **3**, 837
THOMPSON, C. D., *and others*: Human infection with a tapeworm, *Bertiella* sp., probably of African origin, **3**, 659
THOMPSON, J. *See* ADAMS, J. F., **3**, 473
THOMPSON, Sir Treffry: Holiday camps for the disabled, **3**, 617 (C)
Thompson, Willard O., gold medal. *See under* Willard
Thoracic aorta. *See* Aorta, thoracic
THORACIC MEDICINE
Conference at Royal College of Physicians of London, **3**, 43 (correction, 254)
Immunity in, **3**, 43
THORAX
Chest pains after myocardial infarction, personality and (R. R. H. Lovell and A. Verghese), **3**, 327 (O), 321 (L), 557 (C), 739 (C)
Injuries, crush, intermittent positive-pressure ventilation in management of, **3**, 50 (C)
THORIUM DIOXIDE
And progressive loss of splenic function (A. O. Langlands and E. R. D. Williamson), **3**, 206 (O)
Late changes in peripheral blood after (A. O. Langlands and E. R. D. Williamson), **3**, 206 (O)
Thorotrast. *See* Thorium dioxide
THROMBOCYTOPENIC PURPURA
With autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, successfully treated with mercaptopurine (M. H. N. Tattersall), **3**, 93
THROMBO-EMBOLISM
Oral contraceptives and: death of woman receiving Conovid E and injections of sodium tetradecyl (Fegan method) for varicose veins, **3**, 175 (C)
Oral contraceptive and: M.R.C. subcommittee (Lord Platt, chairman). *See under* Medical Research Council
Oral contraceptives and: phlebothrombosis and pulmonary embolism in patient taking Lyndiol, **3**, 865 (C)
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
Oral contraceptives and deep venous thrombosis, **3**, 493 (C), 681 (C), 864 (C)
THROMBOSIS
Mural thrombus in thoracic aorta, embolism from (D. O. Oliver), **3**, 655
Phlebothrombosis. *See* Phlebothrombosis
Venous. *See* Thrombophlebitis

THYMECTOMY
In subacute sclerosing leucoencephalitis (O. Kolář *and others*), 3, 22 (O)
THYMUS
Function and disease processes, 3, 447 (L)
THYROCALCITONIN
3, 256 (L), 432 (C), 797 (C)
THYROID
Cancer, paraplegia caused by spinal metastasis from (K. E. Halnan and P. H. Roberts), 3, 534 (O)
Goitre. *See* Goitre
Hyperthyroidism: thyrotoxicosis. *See* Thyrotoxicosis
Iodine, activation measurement of, 3, 509 (L), 799 (C)
Irradiation, uniform, with neutrons, 3, 509 (L), 799 (C)
Thyrotoxic myopathy. *See under* Thyrotoxicosis
THYROTOXICOSIS
Iodine in, activation measurement of, 3, 509 (L), 799 (C)
Ophthalmic Graves's disease, 3, 109 (C), 177 (C), 238 (C)
Radioiodine therapy (Today's drugs), 3, 95
Thyrotoxic myopathy, chronic, with involvement of respiratory and bulbar muscles (D. Gaan), 3, 415
THYROXINE
With propranolol in myxoedema, 3, 614 (C)
TIC DOULOUREUX
Glossopharyngeal and vagal neuralgia (J. C. Chawla and M. A. Falconer), 3, 529 (O)
TILL, M. M., *and others*: Childhood leukaemia in Greater London: a search for evidence of clustering, 3, 755 (O), 750 (L)
Tinaderm. *See* Tolnaftate
TINEA PEDIS
In a long-stay hospital (M. P. English *and others*), 3, 136 (O), 128 (L)
TINEA UNGUIUM
Chronic, griseofulvin for (R. R. Davies *and others*), 3, 464 (O)
Toad test, xenopus. *See* Pregnancy: Tests: Hogben toad test
TOBACCO
Carcinogenicity of tobacco and tobacco smoke, 3, 373 (C), 614 (C)
Cigarette smoking, mechanism of bronchoconstriction caused by (G. M. Sterling), 3, 275 (O)
Smoking and atherosclerosis, 3, 178 (C)
Smoking: *Health and Consequences of Smoking*, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, 3, 753 (L)
TOBACCO RESEARCH COUNCIL
Grants, 3, 688
TODD, D., *and others*: Thalassaemia and hydrops foetalis: family studies, 3, 347 (O)
TODD, J. W.: What is psychosomatic disease? 3, 368 (C), 618 (C)
TOGHILL, P. J. *See* KEAT, E. C. B. S., 3, 867
TOKIZANE, T., and SCHADÉ, J. P. (Editors): *Correlative Neurosciences*. Part A: Fundamental Mechanisms. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 21A: 3, 607
— — — *Correlative Neurosciences*. Part B: Clinical Studies. Progress in Brain Research. Vol. 21B: 3, 607
TOLNAFTATE
Today's drugs, 3, 785
TOMKINS, A. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
TOMLIN, P. J.: "Railroading" in retinal vessels, 3, 722
Tomorrow's buildings. *See under* Building(s)
TONGUE
Haemorrhage from base of (J. H. Wetherill and A. G. Gandhi), 3, 784
Tooth. *See* Teeth
TOOTHBRUSHES
Electric, 3, 786
Torecan. *See* Thiethylperazine
TOTHILL, P. *See* LUNN, J. A., 3, 331
TOWNSEND, J. C. F., *and others*: Detection of incompetent perforating veins by venography at operation, 3, 583 (O)
— *See also* JONES, H. O., 3, 175
TOWNSEND, P.: *Disabled in Society*, 3, 873
TOXAEMIA OF PREGNANCY
Trophoblastic tumours and (D. Llewellyn-Jones), 3, 720
Toxicology. *See* Poisons and poisoning
TOYS
Celluloid, sale of, 3, 505
Painted with lead-paint, sale of, 3, 505
TRACHEA
Intubation. *See under* Intubation
TRACHEOSTOMY
Tubes, cuffed, speaking-aid for patients with (R. M. L. Whitlock), 3, 547
TRACTORS
Safety order for, 3, 58 (P)
TRADES UNION CONGRESS
Conference, 3, 747
Traffic safety. *See* Road safety
TRAFFORD, Philip George: Obituary, 3, 871
Transfusion. *See* Blood transfusion
Transplacental haemorrhage. *See under* Haemorrhage
TRANSPLANTATION. *See also individual organs and tissues*
*Advances in Surgery*. Vol. 2. Edited by C. E. Welch, 3, 606
Problems: College of Pathologists' symposium, 3, 257 (L)
TRAPNELL, J. E. *See* CAPPER, W. M., 3, 109
TRAUMA
Traumatic epilepsy. *See under* Epilepsy
TREATMENT
Therapeutic misadventure, deaths from, in England and Wales, 3, 66 (L)
TREPHINE
For lung biopsy. *See under* Lung: Biopsy
TREVETHICK, R. A.: Accidents in industry, 3, 230
Tribunals, N.H.S. *See* Medical service committees
TRICK, K. L. K.: Schizophrenia in a male pseudohermaphrodite, 3, 783
TRIFLUOPERAZINE
Oculogyric crises due to, 3, 438 (C)
Trinity College, Dublin. *See under* Dublin: University
TRIPLE ANTIGEN
Collapse after: treatment, 3, 355
Reactions at 3 or 6 months, 3, 726
Smallpox vaccination and, 3, 605
TRISCOTT, A. *See* AMINOFF, M., 3, 861
TRISMUS
Following inferior dental nerve block, 3, 173 (C), 494 (C)
TROPHOBLASTIC TUMOURS
Pregnancy toxaemia and (D. Llewellyn-Jones), 3, 720
TROPICAL DISEASES
*Tropical Diseases*. 2nd ed. Supplement to *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*. 8th edition. By F. J. Wright and J. P. Baird, 3, 485
TROPICAL MEDICINE
International College of Tropical Medicine. *See under* International
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See under* London
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. *See under* Royal
TROPICAL ULCERS
Treatment, 3, 786
TROPICS
Antenatal care in. *See under* Pregnancy
Diabetes in, 3, 243 (C)
Pericarditis in. *See* Pericarditis
Scabies in. *See under* Scabies
TROUNCE, J. R. *See* KNIGHT, R. K., 3, 601
TRUELOVE, S. C. *See* MANOUSOS, O. N., 3, 760, 762
TRUSSELL, R. R.: Problems of antenatal care in the tropics, 3, 113 (C)
TUBERCULOSIS
Chemotherapy Centre, Madras. *See under* Madras
Pulmonary, infectious: segregation of patients on chemotherapy, 3, 3 (L)
Pulmonary: *Mycobacterium Battey* infection with lesion resembling tuberculosis and cervical adenitis (B. R. Adels and P. J. N. Cox), 3, 157
TUBOKU-METZGER, A. F.: Diabetes in the tropics, 3, 243 (C)
Tubular necrosis. *See under* Kidney
TULLOCH, A. J. *See* FORBES, J. A., 3, 856
TUMOURS. *See also* Cancer; *individual tumours, and organs and parts of the body*
Malignant, hypercalcaemia and, 3, 799 (C)
TURNER, J. W. A.: Book reviews, 3, 291
TURNER, P., and SNEDDON, J. M.: Ophthalmic Graves's disease, 3, 109 (C)
TURNER, R. L. *See* WATSON, G. W., 3, 433
TURNER, R. W. D.: Investigating hypertension, 3, 557 (C)
TURNER, W., *and others*: Lead poisoning at Bradford, 3, 56, 494 (C)
TURNER, W. L.: Elusive popliteal pulse, 3, 495 (C), 679 (C)
TURPIE, A. G. G., *and others*: Idiopathic gangrene in African children, 3, 646 (O)
TWOMEY, J.: Drug addiction, 3, 48 (C)
TYLDEN, E.: A case for cannabis? 3, 556 (C)
TYPHOID FEVER
Carrying for 30 years, 3, 240 (C)
Epidemiology, 3, 806
Immunization after measles, 3, 668
TYRRELL, D. A. J. *See* BRADBURNE, A. F., 3, 767

## U

U.S.A. *See* United States of America
UGANDA
"Big spleen disease" in. *See under* Splenomegaly
Mulago Hospital, Kampala. *See under* Mulago
UHLENBRUCK, G. *See* PROKOP, O., 3, 549
ULCERATIVE COLITIS
Acute fulminating, infant-scalp vein needles in intravenous treatment of, in adults, 3, 48 (C)
Fulminating: prognosis and treatment, 3, 188 (L), 368 (C), 561 (C)
Psychiatric study of consecutive series of 34 patients with (F. Feldman *and others*), 3, 14 (O), 1 (L), 241 (C), 368 (C), 499 (C), 618 (C), 620 (C)
Psychological factors in, 3, 1 (L), 241 (C), 368 (C), 499 (C), 618 (C), 620 (C)
Severe: early surgery (J. C. Goligher *and others*), 3, 193 (O), 188 (L), 368 (C), 561 (C)
ULCERS
Chrome. *See under* Chrome
Duodenal. *See* Duodenal ulcer
Tropical. *See* Tropical ulcers
Varicose. *See* Varicose ulcers
ULTRASONICS
Ultrasonic rays in varicose ulcer, 3, 483
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
"Arc eye", treatment of, 3, 543, 847
Underdeveloped countries. *See* Developing countries
UNILEVER EUROPEAN FELLOWSHIPS
3, 121
UNITED HOSPITALS CHOIR
3, 565
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare: *Health and Consequences of Smoking*, 3, 753 (L)
*Medical Care*. Social and Organizational Aspects. Edited by L. J. DeGroot, 3, 549
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*continued*
*Medicine in America*. Historical Essays. By R. H. Shryock, 3, 40
National Academy of Sciences. *See under* National
Neuroblastoma, summer and death from, among white children, 3, 736 (C)
U.S. Army in World War 2. *See under* World War 2
UNIVERSITIES. *See also individual universities*; *Supplement index*
Association of Commonwealth Universities. *See under* Association
Central Council on Admissions: chairman, 3, 252
Entrance requirements for first degree, 3, 252
Finance, Public Accounts Committee and, 3, 381
Finance: quinquennial system, history and working of (A. McWilliam), 3, 489, 614 (C)
Tuition fees for overseas students, 3, 252
University Grants Committee, 3, 490
University Grants Committee, history and working of (A. McWilliam), 3, 489, 614 (C)
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON
Neuro-anatomy, proposed courses in, 3, 113 (C)
University Hospital of Wales. *See under* Wales
UPSON, J. F. *See* BANNERMAN, R. M., 3, 558
URAEMIA
Hypertension, anuria, and uraemia (Clinicopathological conference), 3, 544
Urinary catheterization. *See under* Catheterization
URINARY DIVERSION
Carshalton appliance for (H. B. Eckstein), 3, 297
URINARY INFECTION
Acute: single-dose treatment (R. N. Grüneberg and W. Brumfitt), 3, 649 (O), 629 (L)
In infancy, presenting with jaundice, 3, 242 (C)
Prevention by means of closed drainage into a sterile plastic bag (Meredith bag) (W. A. Gillespie *and others*), 3, 90 (O)
URINATION
Anuria. *See* Anuria
URINE
Alcohol. *See under* Alcohol
Bacteriuria. *See* Bacteriuria
Blood in. *See* Haematuria
Culture, quantitative, in general practice, dip-slide for (D. Guttmann and G. R. E. Naylor), 3, 343 (O)
Drainage, closed, into a sterile plastic bag (Meredith bag), prevention of urinary infection by (W. A. Gillespie *and others*), 3, 90 (O)
Glycosuria. *See* Glycosuria
Incontinence. *See* Enuresis
Leucocyte excretion. *See under* Leucocytes
Phenylpyruvic acid in. *See* Phenylketonuria
Pink staining on napkins, 3, 97
UROGRAPHY
Pyelogram, "immediate" intravenous, for investigation of renal colic (J. A. Rhind), 3, 24 (O), 243 (C)
UROLOGY
British Association of Urological Surgeons. *See under* British
*Encyclopedia of Urology*. Vol. XI/1. Tumours I, by A. Jacobs and Sir Eric Riches; Organic Diseases, by L. N. Pyrah, 3, 484
UTERUS. *See also Supplement index*
Adnexa. *See* Adnexa uteri; Fallopian tubes; Ovary
Bleeding, heavy, 3, 47 (C), 176 (C)
Cervical cancer: screening: comparison of cytological and enzyme (6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase) methods and clinical findings, 3, 108 (C)
Cervical cancer: screening: lower mortality due to, 3, 371 (C)
Cervical cytology service, 3, 439 (C)
Cervical cytology: Vickers Cytology Screening Apparatus for automatic preparation and scanning in cervical cytology (M. M. Boddington and R. A. Diamond), 3, 160
Cervical smears: age limit and fee, 3, 311 (C), 439 (C)
Cervical smears, fee for taking, 3, 114 (C), 177 (C), 311 (C), 439 (C)
Cervical smears, repeat, no fee for, 3, 311 (C)
Cervical smears taken by G.P.s, examination of, by hospital pathologists, 3, 114 (C)
Fibroid, traumatic avulsion of, haemoperitoneum after (C. W. Venables and I. L. Craft), 3, 723
Hysterectomy. *See* Hysterectomy
Incoordinate action: management under continuous epidural analgesia (D. D. Moir and J. Willocks), 3, 396 (O)
Perforation by intrauterine contraceptive devices, 3, 370 (C)
Rupture, spontaneous, at 22 weeks' pregnancy (D. E. R. Bateman), 3, 844
UVEA
*System of Ophthalmology*. Vol. 9. Diseases of the Uveal Tract. By Sir Stewart Duke-Elder and E. S. Perkins, 3, 789

## V

VACCINATION. *See also* Immunization; *individual diseases and vaccines*
Forms for. *See under* Records
Wassermann reaction and, 3, 434 (C)
VACCINES. *See also individual vaccines*
Reactions: warning by Committee on Safety of Drugs, 3, 37
VACUUM EXTRACTION
Forceps or, 3, 753 (L)
VAGOTOMY
Medical and surgical: effect on intrinsic factor secretion (J. F. Adams *and others*), 3, 473 (O)

VAGUS NERVE
Glossopharyngeal and vagal neuralgia (J. C. Chawla and M. A. Falconer), 3, 529 (O)
Valium. *See* Diazepam
VALLANCE-OWEN, J.: Plasma synalbumin insulin antagonists, 3, 230
Valves, cardiac. *See under* Heart; *individual valves*
VAN ROOYEN, C. M.: Mandrax and porphyria, 3, 740 (C)
VARADI, S., and ELWIS, A.: Folate deficiency in the elderly, 3, 112 (C)
Varicella. *See* Chicken-pox
VARICOSE ULCER
Ultrasonic rays in, 3, 483
VARICOSE VEINS
Incompetent perforating veins, detection of, by venography at operation (J. Townsend *and others*), 3, 583 (O)
Injection of sodium tetradecyl (Fegan method) and death from thrombo-embolism in woman receiving Conovid E, 3, 175 (C)
VASODILATOR AGENTS. *See also individual agents*
VEINS. *See also individual veins*
Incompetent perforating, detection of, by venography at operation (J. Townsend *and others*), 3, 583 (O)
Varicose. *See* Varicose veins
Venous pulse. *See under* Pulse
Venous thrombosis. *See* Thrombophlebitis
VELLANI, N. H. *See* RENTON, C. J. C., 3, 719
VENABLES, C. W., and CRAFT, I. L.: Haemoperitoneum after traumatic avulsion of uterine fibroid, 3, 723
VENDING MACHINES
Food. *See under* Food
VENEREAL DISEASES. *See also individual diseases*
VENOGRAPHY
Operative, detection of incompetent perforating veins by (J. Townsend *and others*), 3, 583 (O)
Venous. *See under* Veins
VENTILATION
Intermittent positive-pressure. *See under* Respiration: Artificial
Piped air supplies, contamination of, by oil mist (J. A. Bushman and P. A. Clark), 3, 588 (O)
VENTRICULO-ATRIAL SHUNTS
For hydrocephalus, 3, 244 (C)
VERGHESE, A. *See* LOVELL, R. R. H., 3, 327
VERNEY, Ernest Basil: Obituary, 3, 621, 686
Verrucae. *See* Warts
VIBRIOSIS
Human: case report, 3, 240 (C)
VICKERS CYTOLOGY SCREENING APPARATUS
For automatic preparation and scanning in cervical cytology (M. M. Boddington and R. A. Diamond), 3, 160
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow. *See under* Glasgow
VIETNAM
Australian doctors in, 3, 693 (L)
VINCENT, S. A.: Stress incontinence treated by electrical stimulation, 3, 498 (C), 740 (C)
VINYL CHLORIDE
Polymerization. *See under* Polyvinyl chloride
VIROLOGY
Clinical, at St. Thomas's Hospital (J. E. Banatvala *and others*), 3, 609
*Modern Trends in Medical Virology—1*, edited by R. B. Heath and A. P. Waterson, 3, 290
VIRUS INFECTIONS. *See also individual infections*
Foetal malformations and, 3, 97
Incidence since introduction of antibiotics, 3, 422
VIRUSES. *See also individual viruses*
Antibodies in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. *See under* Panencephalitis
VISION
Accommodation. *See* Accommodation, ocular
Hallucinations, formed, as symptom of cranial arteritis (C. T. Hart), 3, 643 (O), 863 (C)
Inverted, 3, 97
Vital statistics. *See* Epidemiology and vital statistics
VITAMINS
Vitamin-$B_{12}$ deficiency: psychiatric aspects, including memory impairment (R. Shulman), 3, 266 (O)
Vitamin-$B_{12}$ deficiency, sudden onset of psychosis caused by (R. Smith and R. A. M. Oliver), 3, 34
Vitamin-$B_{12}$ nutrition in postpartum anaemia, effect of total dose infusion of iron-dextran on (J. Metz *and others*), 3, 403 (O)
Vitamin-$B_{12}$ treatment in pernicious anaemia and intestinal malabsorption, spinal cord degeneration developing during (C. G. Riley), 3, 657
Vitamin C. *See* Ascorbic acid
Vitamin-D intoxication, hypercalcaemia in childhood and, 3, 111 (C)
VOGELPOEL, L. *See* NELLEN, M., 3, 140
VOLVULUS
Of small intestine after herniorrhaphy (C. J. C. Renton and N. H. Vellani), 3, 719
VOMITING
Inhaled vomitus during or after anaesthesia for childbirth. *See* Mendelson's syndrome
Psychogenic, 3, 386 (L)
VYAS, P. B. *See* GULATI, P. D., 3, 217


## W


WADE, O. L.: On withholding antibiotics, 3, 235
WAINWRIGHT, Charles Barron: Obituary, 3, 870
WALES. *See also Supplement index*
Epidemiology and vital statistics. *See under* Epidemiology
WALES—*continued*
University: Welsh National School of Medicine, 3, 254
University Hospital of Wales and teaching centre, Heath, Cardiff: foundation stone laid, 3, 382
WALKER, D. G., 3, 317
WALKER, J., 3, 120
WALKER, P. M. B., 3, 443
WALKER, R. M. *See* SCOTT, Sir Ronald Bodley, 3, 606
WALLACE, M. *See* GINGELL, J. C., 3, 867
WALLACE PARK, W. *See* PARK, W. W.
WALLIS, G. G.: Side-effect of antidepressant drugs, 3, 740 (C)
WALTON, J. N.: Book reviews, 3, 356
War pensioners. *See under* Pensioners
WARD, R. H. T.: Recognizing experience, 3, 52 (C)
WARD GARDNER, A. *See* GARDNER, A. W.
WARDLE, E. N.: Digital ischaemia and malignant disease, 3, 496 (C)
WARFARIN
Long-term, reduction of clotting in Scribner shunts by (A. J. Wing *and others*), 3, 143 (O)
Potentiation of, by phenylbutazone, 3, 435 (C)
WARIN, R. P.: Book reviews, 3, 99
WARREN SPRING LABORATORY, STEVENAGE
*Investigation of Atmospheric Pollution 1958–1966*, 32nd report, 3, 570 (L)
WARRICK, G. H.: Hythe Medical Centre—an appraisal, 3, 672
WARRIER, C. B. C., and PILLAI, T. D. G.: Familial myasthenia gravis, 3, 839
WARTS
Plantar, sterilizing plimsolls and floors of swimming-baths to prevent spread of, 3, 162
WASSERMANN REACTION
Vaccination and, 3, 434 (C)
WATER
Cold, for burns, 3, 97, 373 (C)
Lead in water supplies, 3, 119 (P)
WATER BUFFALO
*Clostridium tetani* in faeces of, 3, 162
WATERLOW, J. *See* ADRIAN, Lord, 3, 556
WATERS, Kenneth Fraser Darrell: Obituary, 3, 869
WATERSON, A. P. *See* HEATH, R. B., 3, 290
WATKINSON, G. *See* GOLIGHER, J. C., 3, 193
WATSON, A. J. *See* SHUSTER, S., 3, 458
WATSON, G. W., and TURNER, R. L.: Management of breast cancer, 3, 433 (C)
WATSON, W. C. *See* WATT, J. K., 3, 199
WATT, J. A. G.: Dopa and Parkinsonism, 3, 437 (C)
WATT, J. K., *and others*: Chronic intestinal ischaemia, 3, 199 (O)
— *See also* LEWIS, G. J. T., 3, 411
WATT, M. J.: Treatment of Mendelson's syndrome, 3, 559 (C), 862 (C)
WEALE, F. E.: Elusive popliteal pulse, 3, 679 (C)
WEATHERALL, D. J., 3, 505
Weedkillers. *See* Herbicides
WEISSGERBER, R. E.: Hetacillin and ampicillin, 3, 367 (C), 737 (C)
WELBOURN, R. B.: Book reviews, 3, 671
WELCH, C. E. (Editor): *Advances in Surgery*. Vol. 2: 3, 606
WELFARE SERVICES
Scotland, 3, 688
WELLCOME TRUST
Grants, 3, 318, 565
WELLS, C., and KYLE, J. (Editors): *Scientific Foundations of Surgery*, 3, 853
WELLS, D. G., and CASEY, H. J.: *Lactobacillus casei* C.S.F. folate activity, 3, 834 (O)
Welsh. *See under* Wales
WENTZ, W. B. *See* LEWIS, G. C., Jun., 3, 727
WEST INDIANS
Diseases of, 3, 47 (C)
Terms used by, to describe symptoms, 3, 47 (C)
University, 3, 443, 565
Western Regional Hospital Board, Scotland. *See under* Hospital(s): Scotland
WESTON, T., 3, 59
WETHERED, R. R. *See* ENGLISH, M. P., 3, 136
WETHERILL, J. H.: Junior staff representation, 3, 741 (C)
— and GANDHI, A. G.: Haemorrhage from base of tongue, 3, 784
WHEATLEY, Edward Eric Spencer: Obituary, 3, 562
WHEATLEY, P. R., 3, 121
WHITE, D.: Chairman of committee on standard medical computing language. *See under* Computers
WHITE, E. C.: Seniority from 1913? 3, 500 (C)
WHITEHEAD, J. E. M. *See* HOLMES, J. G., 3, 110
WHITLOCK, R. M. L.: Means of speaking for patients with cuffed tracheostomy tubes, 3, 547
WHITTAKER, C. *See* LEIGH, D. A., 3, 435
WHITTERIDGE, D., 3, 444, 807
WHITTET, M. M., 3, 120
WHOOPING COUGH
Epidemiology, 3, 249, 315, 442, 564, 745, 872
WHYTE WATSON, G. *See* WATSON, G. W.
WICKES, I. G.: Enuresis and psychiatry, 3, 176 (C), 308 (C), 498 (C)
WIGDAHL, J. D.: Night visits, 3, 802 (C)
WILD, D.: A case for cannabis? 3, 556 (C)
WILKINS, E. G.: Undesirable effects of marijuana, 3, 496 (C)
WILKINSON, A. .7. *See* FRASER, G. C., 3, 7
WILLARD, O. THOMPSON GOLD MEDAL
3, 186
WILLIAMS, B.: Democratic efficiency at the A.R.M., 3, 114 (C)
WILLIAMS, B. D. M.: Consultants' views of general practitioners, 3, 735 (C)
WILLIAMS, D. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Neurology, 4*: 3, 669
WILLIAMS, E. R. *See* CAMPBELL, A. M. G., 3, 777
WILLIAMS, I. G.: Book reviews, 3, 853
WILLIAMS, J. D. *See* FLEWETT, T. H., 3, 433
WILLIAMS, J. E. *See* TOWNSEND, J., 3, 583
WILLIAMS, John Claude: Obituary, 3, 686
WILLIAMS, M. K.: Tests for lead poisoning, 3, 494 (C)
WILLIAMS, N. V.: Degrees of seniority, 3, 374 (C)
— Importance of medical administrators, 3, 683 (C)
WILLIAMS, R. *See* HAMILTON, P. J. S., 3, 823
WILLIAMSON, A. R. H., *and others*: Impression of general practice, 3, 620 (C)
WILLIAMSON, E. R. D. *See* LANGLANDS, A. O., 3, 206
WILLOCKS, J. *See* MOIR, D. D., 3, 396
WILMOT, A. J. *See* POWELL, S. J., 3, 433
WILSON, J. K., 3, 382
WILSON, John St. George: Obituary, 3, 54
Wilson, Allen and Margaret, Memorial Fund. *See under* Allen
WINDEYER, Sir Brian: Radiotherapy for breast carcinoma, 3, 227
WING, A. J., *and others*: Reduction of clotting in Scribner shunts by long-term anticoagulation, 3, 143 (O)
WING, J. K. (Editor): *Early Childhood Autism*. Clinical, Educational and Social Aspects, 3, 727
— *and others*: Autistic conditions in early childhood: survey in Middlesex, 3, 389 (O)
WINNICOTT, D. W.: Book reviews, 3, 99
WINSTANLEY, D. P. *See* STEEL, S. J. E., 3, 30, 740
WITHOUT PREJUDICE
3, 45, 107, 172, 237, 304, 439 (C)
WITHYCOMBE, J. F. R., 3, 186
WITTS, L. J.: Adverse Reactions Subcommittee of Dunlop Committee, 3, 229
— Book reviews, 3, 854
WOLFF, O. H. *See* MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan, 3, 113
WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 3, 317
WOLVERHAMPTON
Early discharge of maternity patients, 3, 802 (C)
WOOD, C. A. P. *See* DEELEY, T. J., 3, 853
WOOD, D. G. L. *See* PAYNE, J. P., 3, 819
WOOD, E. C. *See* NEWMAN, J. W., 3, 368
WOOD, H. L.-C., *and others*: Changed character of osteomyelitis, 3, 432 (C)
WOOD, Paul: Memorial tablet, 3, 58
WOODALL, S. J.: *Manor House Hospital*, 3, 855
WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E.: Book reviews, 3, 484, 606
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Medicine in Burma today, 3, 551, 677 (C), 865 (C)
WOODYARD, J. E.: Integrated training schemes, 3, 241 (C)
WOOLF, L. I.: Phenylketonuria: a reassessment of screening by napkin test, 3, 862 (C)
— *See also* MONCRIEFF, Sir Alan, 3, 113
WOOTTON OF ABINGER, Lady: Chairman of subcommittee on L.S.D. and cannabis of advisory committee on drug dependence. *See under* Drug addiction
WORLD FEDERATION FOR MENTAL HEALTH
*Mental Health and Contemporary Thought*, edited by K. Soddy and R. H. Ahrenfeldt, 3, 485
*Mental Health in the Service of the Community*, edited by K. Soddy and R. H. Ahrenfeldt, 3, 485
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
Grants, 3, 505
Projects, 3, 252
*Risk Evaluation for Protection of the Public in Radiation Accidents*, 3, 121
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also Supplement index*
British Supporting Group: secretary's address, 3, 747
21st General Assembly, Madrid, 1967: proceedings: 3, 795 (S. S. B. Gilder), 749 (L)
WORLD WAR 2
*Radiology in World War 2*. Washington: Office of the Surgeon General, Department of the Army. Edited by K. D. A. Allen, 3, 98
WORMS
Infection, human, with porcine ascaris, 3, 865 (C)
Infestation in dogs, 3, 847
WORRALL, G.: Without prejudice, 3, 439 (C)
WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BARBERS
Barber-Surgeons' Hall: building appeal, 3, 252
WOULFE BOTTLE
As oxygen humidifier (B. F. Freedman), 3, 277 (O), 557 (C)
*Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in, 3, 557 (C)
WOUND HEALING
Processes, 3, 571 (L), 740 (C)
Wounds. *See* Injuries; *specific wounds*
WRAY, D. G. *See* BRIGGS, R. A., 3, 561
WRIGHT, A. D. *See* MELVIN, K. E. W., 3, 196
— Antibiotics in prophylaxis, 3, 235
WRIGHT, D. J. M.: Wassermann reaction and vaccination, 3, 434 (C)
WRIGHT, F. J., and BAIRD, J. P.: *Tropical Diseases*. 2nd ed. Supplement to *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*. 8th edition, 3, 485
WRIGHT, J.: Gluten-free diets, 3, 373 (C)
WRIGHT, R. *See* HOLT, J. M., 3, 537
WYLIE, W. D., 3, 317


## X


*X*-rays. See Radiography *and related subjects*
Xenopus toad test. *See* Pregnancy: Tests: Hogben toad test

## Y

YORK-MOORE, M. E. Y.: Place of the mentally retarded, **3**, 797 (C)
YORKSHIRE
East Yorkshire Branch, B.M.A. *See under* Constitution
YOUATT, A.: Financing the Health Service, **3**, 868 (C)
YOUNG, J. V. I.: "Swallowed" endotracheal tube, **3**, 242 (C), 370 (C)
YOUNG, J. Z.: *Memory System of the Brain*, **3**, 356
— Neuro-anatomy, **3**, 113 (C)
YOUNG, L. N. *See* BRIGGS, J. D., **3**, 513
Youth. *See* Adolescence
YOUTH EMPLOYMENT SERVICE
Selected referral of school-leavers, "A" doctors and, **3**, 692 (L)
YUDKIN, J.: Measurement of sugar consumption by questionary, **3**, 154
— *See also* BETT, D. G. G., **3**, 153
YUDKIN, S.: *A Report on the Care of Pre-School Children*, **3**, 126 (L)

## Z

ZAIL, S. S. *See* METZ, J., **3**, 403
ZUCKERMAN, Sir Solly, **3**, 443
Zuckerman Committee. *See under* Hospitals: Scientific and technical services
ZULUS
Diverticulitis, diet and, in, **3**, 243 (C)

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

*Weekly. Annual Subscription, United Kingdom, Irish Republic, £12 12s.; Abroad, £7 7s. ($21.00)*

## *and its associated specialist journals*

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF OPHTHALMOLOGY**
Designed for the clinician and research worker and includes original articles, case notes, information on new appliances, book reviews. *Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland £8 8s.; Overseas £9 ($26.00).*
*(Combined subscription for the two Ophthalmic journals, Inland £15; Overseas £16 ($46.00).)*

**OPHTHALMIC LITERATURE**
Abstracts of articles on the wide field of ophthalmology published throughout the world. Each volume contains some 6,000 abstracts—covering one year.
*Six issues a year plus index. Annual Subscription, Inland £8 8s.; Overseas £9 ($26.00). (For combined subscription see above.)*

**JOURNAL OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY**
Original and specially commissioned articles on each branch of pathology, with prominence given to its clinical application. Technical methods, notes on new or improved apparatus, book reviews.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. ($14.00).*

**BRITISH HEART JOURNAL**
Original work on the heart and circulation—anatomical, physiological and pathological.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. ($14.00).*

**ARCHIVES OF DISEASE IN CHILDHOOD**
Devoted to child health and disease, with emphasis on clinical paediatrics. Original articles by paediatricians and other specialists. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. ($14.00).*

**JOURNAL OF NEUROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY AND PSYCHIATRY**
Original articles on current research, throwing light on practice in neurology, neurosurgery and psychiatry.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. ($14.00).*

**ANNALS OF THE RHEUMATIC DISEASES**
Original articles by authorities in the U.K., U.S.A. and elsewhere on every manifestation of the rheumatic diseases. Summaries in English, French and Spanish. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. ($14.00).*

**THORAX**
Original work on the anatomy, physiology and pathology of the chest and heart. Descriptions of techniques and apparatus used in modern cardiac surgery. *Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. ($14.00).*

**GUT**
Journal of the British Society of Gastroenterology. A journal for physicians, surgeons, radiologists and pathologists, carrying authoritative articles on all aspects of gastroenterology.
*Annual Subscription (six issues), Inland £4 4s.; Overseas £4 15s. ($14.00).*

**JOURNAL OF MEDICAL GENETICS**
A new journal publishing articles on clinical, statistical, pathological, cytological and biochemical aspects of medical genetics.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. ($10.00).*

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF VENEREAL DISEASES**
Designed to disseminate, exchange and increase knowledge among consultants, practitioners, research workers, teachers and others concerned with the problem of venereal diseases.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. ($10.00).*

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE**
Authoritative papers on all aspects of occupational medicine, e.g. the pneumoconioses, occupational cancers, industrial toxicology and psychology. *Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. ($10.00).*

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF PREVENTIVE AND SOCIAL MEDICINE**
Original work in the field, the emphasis on epidemiological methods and medical research.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. ($10.00).*

**MEDICAL AND BIOLOGICAL ILLUSTRATION**
Illustration and its application to the requirements of the medical and biological sciences.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. ($10.00).*

**ABSTRACTS OF WORLD MEDICINE**
Critical abstracts of important articles appearing in medical periodicals in every part of the world. Accent on what is new.
*Monthly. Annual Subscription, Inland and Overseas £6 6s. ($18.00).*

## NEW JOURNALS

**BRITISH JOURNAL OF MEDICAL EDUCATION**
A medium for the interchange of medical education—Undergraduate, Postgraduate and Continuing.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. ($10.00).*

**CARDIOVASCULAR RESEARCH**
Covering all aspects of basic research on the study of cardiovascular disorders.
*Quarterly. Annual Subscription, Inland £3 3s.; Overseas £3 10s. ($10.00).*

**The Subscription Manager, BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1**
*or order through any leading subscription agent or bookseller.* Dollar rates quoted refer to the U.S. dollar.

# BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

## SUPPLEMENT

VOLUME THREE

JULY TO SEPTEMBER

1967

containing

Reports on the Work of the British Medical Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments, etc.

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON W.C.1

## KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the third volume for 1967.

| Date of Issue | | Journal Pages | Supplement Pages |
|---|---|---|---|
| July | 1 | 1– 60 | 1– 14 |
| „ | 8 | 61–122 | 15– 24 |
| „ | 15 | 123–186 | 25– 68 |
| „ | 22 | 187–254 | 69–100 |
| „ | 29 | 255–320 | 101–108 |
| Aug. | 5 | 321–382 | 109–110 |
| „ | 12 | 383–444 | 111–118 |
| „ | 19 | 445–506 | 119–122 |
| „ | 26 | 507–566 | 123–124 |
| Sept. | 2 | 567–626 | 125–126 |
| „ | 9 | 627–688 | 127–128 |
| „ | 16 | 689–748 | 129–130 |
| „ | 23 | 749–808 | 131–138 |
| „ | 30 | 809–874 | 139–144 |

© British Medical Association, 1967.

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME III, 1967

## A


ABORTION
Therapeutic: Annual Report of Council, **3**, 50
ABORTION: MEDICAL TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY BILL (D. STEEL). *See also B.M.J. index*
A.R.M. motion, **3**, 51
Council discussion, **3**, 15
ACCIDENTS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Prevention: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 86
Road. *See* Road Accidents
Addiction. *See* Drug Addiction
ALCOHOL. *See also B.M.J. index*
And road accidents: Annual Report of Council, **3**, 97
And road accidents: police tests in hospital, **3**, 142
ALLEN *v.* THORN ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES LTD. ("Asset case")
**3**, 116, 136
Allocation of patients. *See under* General Practice
ALLOWANCES. *See also* Education, medical: postgraduate: general practice, vocational training for
Additional, for special experience and services to general practice. *See under* Remuneration: General practitioners: merit awards
Basic practice allowance: and doctors' wives as ancillary helpers: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 43
Basic practice allowance: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 37
Maternity, for medical women, **3**, 57
Mileage. *See under* Motoring
"ALPHABET OF OPPORTUNITY"
**3**, 128
Alternative Medical Services. *See under* National Health Service
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also B.M.J. index*
President, at A.R.M., **3**, 78
AMPHETAMINE. *See also B.M.J. index*
**3**, 92
Addiction to, **3**, 86
ANCILLARY HELP
Dependent relatives, **3**, 43
Dependent relatives: number of, **3**, 44
Doctors' wives, **3**, 43
Ministry of Health auditors' query, **3**, 20
Payment for: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 42
APPOINTMENT SYSTEMS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Executive Council lists, **3**, 7
AREA HEALTH BOARDS. *See also B.M.J. index*
**3**, 42, 97
ARMED FORCES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 88
Appointments, **3**, 68, 99, 110, 118, 122, 124, 130, 143
Awards, **3**, 110, 118, 136
Remuneration. *See* Remuneration: Armed Forces doctors
Royal Naval Medical Services representative on Council, **3**, 25
ARMED FORCES COMMITTEE
Constitution: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 88
Nomination of members for co-options, **3**, 124, 130
Articles. *See under* B.M.A.: Constitution
"ASSET CASE" (ALLEN *v.* THORN ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES LTD.)
G.M.S. Committee comments, **3**, 116, 136
Assistants. *See under* General Practice
AUSTRALIA. *See also B.M.J. index*
Views at B.M.A. Overseas Conference, **3**, 101
AUTONOMOUS BODIES
Power of: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 85
Representative body and, **3**, 63


## B


BENTLEY, M. S.
Name restored to *Medical Register*, **3**, 105
BIRSAY COMMITTEE (GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES IN THE HIGHLANDS AND ISLANDS)
Report, **3**, 23
BOXING
Dangers of, **3**, 80
BRANDY
Was it a drug?, **3**, 137
BRITISH GUIANA BRANCH
Now named Guyana Branch, **3**, 144
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also* Regional councils; Regional organization; Divisional secretaries; *names of branches, committees, divisions, and subcommittees*; *B.M.J. index*
And public health medical officers, **3**, 98
Annual Dinner, **3**, 108
Car-badge scheme, **3**, 22
Career Service: "Alphabet of Opportunity", **3**, 128
Constituencies: for electing representatives, **3**, 74
Constituencies: size of, **3**, 81
Constitution: Amendments to Articles, By-laws, and Standing Orders, **3**, 85
Constitution: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 61, 72, 74
Constitution: Articles, By-laws, and Standing Orders, amendments to, **3**, 85
Constitution: East Yorkshire memorandum, **3**, 61, 81, 142
Constitution: Organization Committee's report, **3**, 60, 81
Constitution: proportional representation, **3**, 72
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—*continued*
Constitution: revised Report on: approval of, **3**, 84
Council: age limit of members, **3**, 84
Council: Annual and Supplementary Report to A.R.M., 1967: **3**, 25
Council: Annual Report: publication of, **3**, 80, 85
Council: Chairman: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 83
Council: constituencies for election of members, **3**, 83
Council: direct vote of members, **3**, 76
Council: elections, **3**, 74, 82
Council: geographical representation, **3**, 82
Council: Journal Committee representation, **3**, 76
Council: Junior Members' Forum member on Organization Committee, **3**, 95
Council: proceedings, **3**, 15, 98
Council: proceedings: selectivity of publication, in *B.M.J.*, **3**, 87
Council: proportional representation, **3**, 75
Council: retiring members, **3**, 17
Council: Royal Naval Medical Services representative, **3**, 25
Council: Scottish constituency, **3**, 77
Council: Scottish representatives, **3**, 44
Council: Supplementary Annual Report, 1966–7: **3**, 13
Council: terms of office of members, **3**, 83, 84
Council: Welsh representatives, **3**, 44, 75, 82
Council: woman member, **3**, 76
Emergency Treatment Service, **3**, 96
Extraordinary General Meeting, **3**, 98
Fellows, **3**, 99
Finance. *See* Finance
Gold Medal, awarded to the Rt. Hon. Lord Cohen of Birkenhead, **3**, 99
Hospital junior staff and. *See* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Hospital doctors: Junior; Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council
Information services: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 80
Junior Hospital Doctors' Association and, **3**, 62, 63
Junior Hospital Doctors' Association and: statement to A.R.M., **3**, 65, 69
Junior Hospital Doctors' Association and: statement to A.R.M.: debate on, **3**, 69
Lectures, and postgraduate centres, **3**, 86
Life membership: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 61
Membership figures, **3**, 141
Planning Unit, **3**, 26, 126
President, 1969–70: **3**, 25
President: installation, **3**, 98
President-elect, **3**, 50
President-elect, 1968–9: **3**, 62
Presidential address, **3**, 99
Prizes: presentation of, **3**, 99
Recruitment of members, **3**, 141
Roll of Fellows, 1967: Admissions, **3**, 13
Special representative meetings: duration of, **3**, 80
Subscription rates: for university clinical teachers, **3**, 60, 142
Vice-President, **3**, 98
Vice-Presidents elected, **3**, 25
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING
**3**, 98
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, ADJOURNED
**3**, 98
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETINGS
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 96
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, BRISTOL, 1967. *See also B.M.J. index*
**3**, 25–65, 69
Complaints of unfinished business, **3**, 111
Dinner, **3**, 65
Golf competition results, **3**, 103
Motion of thanks, **3**, 78
Motions referred to Council, **3**, 91
Overseas representatives, **3**, 46
Religious services, **3**, 100
Supplementary Agenda, **3**, 13
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETINGS
Agenda Committee: constitution, **3**, 84
Card vote: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 85
*B.M.A. NEWS*
**3**, 80
*BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*. *See also B.M.J. index*
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 87
Australian edition, **3**, 102
Overseas image, **3**, 102
BURNS, N. P.
Disciplinary Committee and, **3**, 104
By-laws. *See under* British Medical Association: constitution


## C


"CASILAN"
Was it a drug? **3**, 137
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Negotiating Subcommittee (for hospital doctors), **3**, 2 (L)
Negotiating Subcommittee: members, **3**, 117
CENTRAL COMMITTEE FOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL SERVICES—*continued*
Negotiating Subcommittee: terms of reference, **3**, 117
Representation of junior hospital doctors on, **3**, 2 (L), 89
CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF GREAT BRITAIN FOR POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION. *See also B.M.J. index*
**3**, 129
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
CENTRAL ETHICAL COMMITTEE
Duties and powers, **3**, 93
CERTIFICATES. *See also* Forms; *B.M.J. index*
Death, and coroners' powers, **3**, 94
Medical certificate for postal voting, **3**, 95
National Health Insurance, **3**, 10
National Health Insurance: G.P. responsibility for, A.R.M. motion, **3**, 56
Of fitness to drive, **3**, 95
Signed declaration of illness by patient: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 56
Cervical cytology. *See under* Uterus
CEYLON
Position of young doctors, **3**, 102
CHANGE OF ADDRESS CARDS
**3**, 85
CHARGES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Payment by N.H.S. patients, **3**, 2
Payment by N.H.S. patients: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 40
Payment by N.H.S. patients requesting further, private, treatment: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 45
Prescription, by N.H.S. patients: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 54
To hospital doctors, for meals, **3**, 89, 120
CHARITIES
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 93
Medical Charities Year, **3**, 16
CHIROPODY
Treatment: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 34
CHRISTIAN MEDICAL FELLOWSHIP
Annual Breakfast, **3**, 103
CLAIRE WAND FUND
Fellowships in general practice, **3**, 116
CLERGY
Doctors and: annual meeting, **3**, 107
COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, LORD. *See also B.M.J. index*
Awarded B.M.A. Gold Medal, **3**, 99
COLING, P.
Withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Acts, **3**, 22
"Committee of Nine". *See under* Consultants and Specialists: Joint Consultants Committee
Committee on Overseas Affairs. *See under* Overseas
COMMON MARKET. *See also B.M.J. index*
Council's report to A.R.M., 1967: **3**, 26
Effect of immigrant Commonwealth doctors, **3**, 103
European Economic Community Working Group, **3**, 19
Reciprocity of qualifications, **3**, 103
COMMONWEALTH. *See also B.M.J. index*
Constitutional changes, and B.M.A. branches overseas, **3**, 101
Corresponding members: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 86
Immigrant doctors: effect on, of Britain's entry into Common Market, **3**, 103
COMMONWEALTH FOUNDATION
**3**, 101
COMMONWEALTH IMMIGRANTS ACT
**3**, 101
COMMONWEALTH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Travelling Fellow, **3**, 101
COMMUNICATIONS
Council's report to A.R.M., 1967: **3**, 26
COMMUNITY SERVICES
Scottish Home and Health Department circular, **3**, 142
COMPENSATION. *See also B.M.J. index*
Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, **3**, 11
Rate of interest on practice compensation: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 58
COMPENSATION AND SUPERANNUATION
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 58
CONFERENCES AND CONGRESSES. *See also B.M.J. index*
"Better Medical Care—Which Road?" Edinburgh, 1967: **3**, 130
Honorary Secretaries: abolition of, **3**, 141
Local Medical Committees' Representatives, 1967: **3**, 1
Local Medical Committees' Representatives: complaints of unfinished business, **3**, 111
Overseas Conference of the B.M.A., Bristol, **3**, 101
Congresses. *See* Conferences and Congresses
Constitution. *See under* British Medical Association
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Career structure, **3**, 89
Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services. *See* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, **3**, 21, 66
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: change of title to Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 35

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS—*continued*
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: composition, changes in, **3**, 21
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: constitution: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 35
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: Executive Subcommittee's report on constitution, **3**, 66
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee: report to Council on hospital junior staff, **3**, 17
Distinction awards. *See under* Remuneration: Consultants and specialists
Domiciliary consultations, **3**, 91
Hospital and Consultant Services: Annual Report of Council, **3**, 88
Hours of work, **3**, 66
In G.P. units, **3**, 92
In regional hospitals, on joint advisory committees for senior registrars, **3**, 90
Joint Consultants Committee, **3**, 88
Joint Consultants Committee: "Committee of Nine", **3**, 117
Joint Consultants Committee: composition, **3**, 22
Joint Consultants Committee: new terms of reference, **3**, 22, 117
Joint Consultants Committee: work of, **3**, 67
Posts: additional, advertisement of, **3**, 17
Posts: new, **3**, 67
Posts: vacant, advertisement by hospital boards, **3**, 119
Reference of patients to: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 92
Security of tenure, **3**, 123
CONTAMINATION
Of bathing beaches: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 33
CONTRACEPTION. *See also* Sterilization; *B.M.J. index*
A.R.M. motions, **3**, 93
For social purposes: G.P.s' terms of service, **3**, 45
CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL. *See also B.M.J. index*
Fee for prescribing, **3**, 2
CORONERS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Powers of, and death certification, **3**, 94
Council, B.M.A. *See* British Medical Association: Council
"COVERMARK"
Was it a drug? **3**, 138
CREMATION CERTIFICATES
Fee for, **3**, 91

D

DANISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
**3**, 98
DEATH OF PATIENT
Police notification to patient's doctor, **3**, 79
*DENTAL ANAESTHESIA, REPORT ON* (S.O. CODE NO. 32–536)
**3**, 109
DESIGNATED AREAS
A.R.M. motion, **3**, 35
DISCOUNT TRADING
For B.M.A. members, **3**, 13, 15, 94
DISCIPLINARY MACHINERY WORKING GROUP
**3**, 19
Dispensing. *See under* Drugs
DISPOSABLE EQUIPMENT
A.R.M. motion, **3**, 53
Distinction awards. *See under* Remuneration: Consultants and specialists
DIVISIONAL SECRETARIES
A.R.M. motion, **3**, 64
DIVISIONS
Resolutions: Council discussion, **3**, 15
DOCTORS. *See also under* Ceylon; *under* Pakistan: *individual categories of doctors such as* General practitioners; *B.M.J. index*
And clergy: annual meeting, **3**, 107
Elderly, and seniority payments: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 38
Retired: service overseas: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 46
Women: representation on Council, **3**, 76
Young, and the B.M.A., **3**, 60
DOMICILIARY CONSULTATIONS
A.R.M. motion, **3**, 91
DROX SHAMPOO
"Was it a drug?" **3**, 127
DRUG ADDICTION
Amphetamine, **3**, 86
Follow-up of treatment: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 86
DRUGS. *See also B.M.J. index*
100% issue, **3**, 28
Addiction. *See* Drug addiction
Dispensing: by G.P.s, **3**, 11, 49
Dispensing: Working Group, **3**, 19
Dosage in words on prescription, **3**, 87
Index of, in hospitals, **3**, 80
Prescribing: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 53
Prescription charges. *See under* Charges
Prescriptions, blanket: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 50
"Was it a Drug?" **3**, 127, 137

E

EAST YORKSHIRE BRANCH, B.M.A. *See also B.M.J. index*
Constitution of the Association, **3**, 61, 81, 142
EDUCATION, MEDICAL. *See also B.M.J. index*
A.R.M. motions, **3**, 79
Central committee: B.M.A. representation, **3**, 79
General-practitioner teacher scheme, **3**, 129
EDUCATION, MEDICAL: POSTGRADUATE
B.M.A. policy on education, **3**, 142
B.M.A. representation on controlling bodies, **3**, 91
Central Committee of Great Britain for Postgraduate Medical Education, **3**, 129
Centres, and B.M.A. annual lectures, **3**, 86
General practice, vocational training for: Advisory Committee: membership, **3**, 129
General practice, vocational training for: Advisory Committee: report, **3**, 21, 131
General practice, vocational training for: Advisory Committee: report: conclusions, **3**, 129
General practice, vocational training for: allowance for: and seniority payment, **3**, 38
General practitioners, vocational training for: allowance for: criteria, **3**, 55
General practice, vocational training for: educational responsibility for, **3**, 132
General practice, vocational training for: G.M.S. Committee debate, **3**, 131
General practice, vocational training for: Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, **3**, 10
General practice, vocational training for: payment for, **3**, 36, 55, 129, 131
General practice, vocational training for: sources, **3**, 131
Independent fund for: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 44
Obstetric courses for G.P.s, **3**, 10
Payment for, **3**, 36
Qualification for payment: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 38
Sabbatical leave for G.P.s, **3**, 10
Emergency Treatment Service. *See under* British Medical Association
ENWEZOR, C. E.
Name erased from *Medical Register*, **3**, 104
ESTATES
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 58
ETHICS. *See also* Central Ethical Committee; *B.M.J. index*
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 92
Christian Medical Fellowship views, **3**, 103
Disclosure of specialists' reports to life assurance offices, **3**, 92
ETHISAN
"Was it a Drug?" **3**, 127
European Economic Community. *See* Common Market
EXPENSES
General practice: survey: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 54
Locum expenses, for attendances at refresher courses, **3**, 10
Reimbursement, for attendance at service committees, **3**, 9
Telephone, for hospital doctors, **3**, 92

F

*FAMILY DOCTOR*
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 87
Family Planning. *See* Contraception
FEES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Capitation: and form E.C.10A, **3**, 53
Capitation: relation to consultation rate: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 36
For attendance at road accidents, **3**, 19
For cervical cytology, **3**, 56
For certificates and reports paid for by patients, **3**, 95
For cremation certificates, **3**, 91
For dental anaesthetics, **3**, 21, 54
For emergency consultation: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 45
For family planning advice: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 45
For immunization, **3**, 36
For immunization: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 54
For life assurance examinations, **3**, 117
For maternity medical services in Scotland, **3**, 109
For N.H.S. maternity services: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 56
For night visits: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 39
For part-time services for Government departments, **3**, 13, 17, 117
For part-time services for Government departments: Treasury agreement, **3**, 94
For periodic medical examinations, **3**, 57
For prescribing oral contraceptives, **3**, 2
For records of immunizations and vaccinations, **3**, 19
General Medical Council's annual retention fee, **3**, 97
Locum, for postgraduate courses, **3**, 55
Police surgeons, **3**, 95
FILMS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Medical Films: Annual Report of Council, **3**, 97
FINANCE
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 57
Balance Sheet: request for publication in Annual Report of Council, **3**, 58
FIRST AID. *See also B.M.J. index*
Manual of instruction, **3**, 86
FLUORIDATION OF WATER SUPPLIES
**3**, 32, 33
FOOD HYGIENE
In industrial canteens: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 59
FORMS
Certificate forms, standardization of, **3**, 15
E.C.10A: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 53
E.C.N.569: mistake in wording, **3**, 57
For immunization fees: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 54
For night visits: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 40
H.M.R.300: modification, **3**, 19
Standard discharge summary form, **3**, 91
FREEDOM, PROFESSIONAL
A.R.M. motion, **3**, 80
FULL-TIME MEDICAL TEACHERS AND RESEARCH WORKERS
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 88

G

GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL. *See also B.M.J. index*
Annual retention fee, **3**, 97
Disciplinary Committee, **3**, 104
Election procedure, **3**, 95
Medical registration, **3**, 125
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES
Annual Report of Council, **3**, 35, 47, 53
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE. *See also B.M.J. index*
**3**, 18, 111, 131
Constitution, **3**, 12
Debate on vocational training for general practice, **3**, 131
Negotiating team for G.P.s, **3**, 18
Proceedings: selectivity of publication, in *B.M.J.*, **3**, 87
Report to Council, **3**, 17
Working groups, appointment of, **3**, 19
GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE (SCOTLAND)
**3**, 109
GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Ancillary help; Charges; Group practice; Health centres; Maternity services: General-practitioner; *B.M.J. index*
Allocation of patients, **3**, 4
Allocation of patients: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 57
Appointments systems. *See* Appointments Systems
Assistants: and seniority payments, **3**, 38
Assistants: model assistantship agreement, **3**, 116
Assistants: probationary, **3**, 133
Attachments, local authority, **3**, 20, 54
Attachments, local authority: legalities, **3**, 116
Career prospects in, **3**, 113
Conditions: report to A.R.M., **3**, 36
Consultant's view, **3**, 114
Departments of, in hospitals: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 55
Evening surgeries: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 41
Fellowships award by Claire Wand Fund, **3**, 116
G.P. teacher scheme, **3**, 129
In Scotland. *See under* Scotland
Interim treatment, **3**, 5
In under-doctored areas, **3**, 5
Liability for treatment, **3**, 5
List size: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 55
"Placing service", **3**, 112
Recruitment, **3**, 112
Reference of patients to specialists: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 93
Refusal of treatment, **3**, 5
Teaching of, in medical schools, **3**, 114
Terms of sevice. *See under* General practioners
Vocational training for. *See under* Education, medical: postgraduate
GENERAL PRACTICE, FINANCE CORPORATION, AND PRACTICE PREMISES
Working Group, **3**, 19
GENERAL PRACTICE FINANCE CORPORATION
**3**, 36, 109
Interest rate, **3**, 4, 58
GENERAL PRACTITIONERS. *See also* Doctors; Education, medical: postgraduate; Medical assistants; *B.M.J. index*
And the Hospital Service: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 50
As independent contractors: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 36
Dispensing by. *See* Drugs: Dispensing, by G.P.s
Hospital training, as part of vocational training, **3**, 129
In hospitals. *See* Hospital(s): General practitioners
Negotiating team, **3**, 18
Obstetric courses, **3**, 10
Sabbatical leave, **3**, 10
Teacher scheme, **3**, 129
Terms of service: A.R.M. motions, **3**, 36
Terms of service: Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, **3**, 4
Terms of service: Minister's unilateral power, **3**, 5, 37
Terms of service: Working Group, **3**, 19
Work load: A.R.M. motion, **3**, 54
Work load: Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, **3**, 9
World shortage, **3**, 115
GENERAL-PRACTITIONER UNITS
Consultants in, **3**, 92
GHANA
Postgraduate study overseas, **3**, 102
GROUP PRACTICE
A.R.M. motion, **3**, 41
Definition, **3**, 41
GROUP PRACTICE LOANS SCHEME
**3**, 36
GUYANA BRANCH
Formerly British Guiana Branch, **3**, 144

H

HANNOVER BRANCH, B.M.A.
Formation of, **3**, 14
HARDY, W. I.
Disciplinary Committee and, **3**, 104
HARMAN, NATHANIEL BISHOP, PRIZE
**3**, 99
HASTINGS, SIR CHARLES, PRIZE
**3**, 99
HAWTHORNE, CHARLES OLIVER, PRIZE
**3**, 99
HEALTH CENTRES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Administration of: report of Ad Hoc Subcommittee, **3**, 109
A.R.M. discussion, **3**, 36

HEALTH CENTRES—*continued*
A.R.M. motions, 3, 30, 45
In Scotland, 3, 109
Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, 3, 5
Remuneration system of G.P.s in: A.R.M. motion, 3, 47
Security of tenure for G.P.s: A.R.M. motion, 3, 46
Subgroup, 3, 19
Tenancy agreements, 3, 6
HEALTH EDUCATION
Advice to public: A.R.M. motion, 3, 33
*HEALTH ON HOLIDAY*
3, 87
HEALTH SERVICES
Local. *See* Local health services
Highlands and Islands. *See under* Scotland
HONORARY SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE
Abolition of, 3, 141
HORNE, WALTER JOBSON, PRIZE
3, 99
HOSPITAL(S). *See also* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Forms: H.M.R.300; *B.M.J. index*
Accident and emergency departments, staffing of, 3, 90
Beds, G.P.: A.R.M. motions, 3, 50
Building programme: A.R.M. motions, 3, 91
Buildings: working party on design and function of new hospital buildings, 3, 140
Casualty and accident departments, staffing of: Joint Second Report, 3, 119
Department of general practice: A.R.M. motion, 3, 55
District general hospitals: functions of, 3, 17
Drug index, in, 3, 80
For developing areas: A.R.M. motion, 3, 91
General practitioners. *See also under* Scotland
General practitioners: A.R.M. motions, 3, 50
General practitioners: G.M.S. Committee discussion, 3, 113
General practitioners: in vocational training scheme, 3, 133
General practitioners: pre-registration posts, 3, 92
General practitioners: security of tenure, 3, 67
Hospital and Consultant Services: Annual Report of Council, 3, 88
Information to (correction), 3, 118
Libraries, 3, 121
Medical administrators, 3, 120
Medical Services, Central Committee for. *See* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
Medical staffing, review of: A.R.M. motion, 3, 90
Residential accommodation: annual inspection, 3, 66
Staff: care of health of, 3, 59
Staffing structure: Joint Second Report, 3, 119
"Hospital Charter". *See under* Hospital doctors
HOSPITAL DOCTORS. *See also* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Consultants and specialists; Hospital Medical Staffs Conference; Senior Hospital Medical Officers Group; *B.M.J. index*
And Dentists: Negotiations: Joint Second Report, 3, 119
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee discussion, 3, 67
Compulsory attachment scheme for overseas doctors, 3, 126
Conditions of service, general: Joint Second Report, 3, 120
Grading of posts, 3, 141
"Hospital charter" (formerly "new charter"): A.R.M. motions, 3, 89
Junior. *See also* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services; Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council; Junior Hospital Doctors' Association
Junior: A.R.M. resolution, 3, 139
Junior: autonomy, 3, 2 (L)
Junior: B.M.A. support for, 3, 90
Junior: "Committee of Nine", 3, 117
Junior: C.C. & S. Committee's report to Council, 3, 17
Junior: duplication of representation, 3, 89
Junior: Negotiating Subcommittee. *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
Junior: negotiators, 3, 2 (L)
Junior: representation, 3, 2 (L), 89
Junior: representative machinery: statement to A.R.M., 3, 65
Locum service: Joint Second Report, 3, 119
Meal charges, 3, 89, 120
Medical assistant grade: change of name, 3, 67
Negotiators: Negotiating Subcommittee of Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services (formerly C.C. and S. Committee), representation of junior hospital doctors on, 3, 2 (L), 89
Registrars: annual leave for, 3, 120
Registrars: A.R.M. motions, 3, 90
Removal expenses: Ministry circular, 3, 12
Residential accommodation: Joint Second Report, 3, 120
Separate dining accommodation, 3, 89
Study leave, and work load: Joint Second Report, 3, 119, 120
Telephone expenses, 3, 92
Telephones for, 3, 110
Workload and study leave: Joint Second Report, 3, 119, 120
HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP
Constitution, 3, 67
HOSPITAL JUNIOR STAFFS GROUP COUNCIL. *See also B.M.J. index*
3, 139
Election of Chairman, 3, 139
Executive committee: appointments, 3, 139
Reorganization, 3, 2 (L)
Report to Council of C.C. & S. Committee, 3, 17
HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFFS CONFERENCE
3, 67
HOSPITAL MEDICAL STAFFS DEFENCE TRUST
Scottish Defence Trust donation, 3, 66

## I

IMMIGRANTS. *See also B.M.J. index*
A.R.M. motion, 3, 34
INDEPENDENT MEDICAL SERVICES LTD.
Discount trading, 3, 13, 15, 94
INSURANCE. *See also B.M.J. index*
Disclosure of specialists' reports to life offices, 3, 92
IRISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
3, 102
"IRRADEX"
Was it a drug? 3, 137

## J

JOHNSON'S BABY CREAM
"Was it a drug?" 3, 128
Joint Consultants Committee. *See under* Consultants and Specialists
JOURNAL COMMITTEE
Chairman, on Council, 3, 76
JUNIOR HOSPITAL DOCTORS' ASSOCIATION. *See also B.M.J. index*
B.M.A. and, 3, 62, 63
B.M.A. and: statement to A.R.M., 3, 65, 69
B.M.A. and: statement to A.R.M.: debate on, 3, 69
Right to negotiate separately, 3, 2 (L)
JUNIOR MEMBERS' FORUM. *See also B.M.J. index*
Future of 3, 142

## L

LACTO-CALAMINE
Was it a drug? 3, 137
LADIES' CLUB
3, 107
LAND COMMISSION ACT
Effect of, on improvements in surgery accommodation, 3, 20
LIBRARIES
Hospital, 3, 121
Life assurance offices. *See under* Insurance
LOCAL AUTHORITIES
Personal social services: committee of enquiry (Seebohm Committee). *See under* Social services
LOCAL GOVERNMENT. *See also B.M.J. index*
Reform and health services (E. Burney), 3, 41
Royal Commission, 3, 41
Royal Commission: memorandum of evidence: A.R.M. motion, 3, 33
LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES
Area health boards. *See* Area Health Boards
LOCAL MEDICAL COMMITTEES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Annual Conference of Representatives, 1967: 3, 1
Annual Conference of Representatives, 1967: complaints of unfinished business, 3, 111
Annual Conference of Representatives: constitution, 3, 12
Constitution, 3, 12

## M

MALAYSIA
Report to Overseas Conference, 3, 102
MATERNITY SERVICES. *See also B.M.J. index*
General practitioner, 3, 11, 56
Working Group, 3, 19
MATTHEW, J. MILLAR
Restoration of Authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 3, 103
MEDICAL ASSISTANTS. *See also under* Remuneration
Change of name, 3, 67
In Scotland, 3, 128
Part-time appointments, 3, 136
MEDICAL MANAGEMENT SERVICES LTD.
3, 13
*MEDICAL REGISTER*
3, 125
MEDICAL REGISTRATION
3, 125
MEDICAL RESEARCH. *See also B.M.J. index*
Within the N.H.S., 3, 120, 121
MEDICAL SCIENCE, EDUCATION, AND RESEARCH
Annual Report of Council, 3, 86
MENTAL HEALTH. *See also B.M.J. index*
Committee on the Mental Heath Act (1959): G.M.S. Committee discussion, 3, 19
Committee on the Mental Health Act (1959): report to Council, 3, 16
MIDDLEMORE PRIZE
3, 99
MILBURN, C. H., PRIZE
3, 99
Mileage allowance. *See under* Motoring
MILK. *See also B.M.J. index*
Free, in schools: A.R.M. motion, 3, 34
"MILTON"
Was it a drug? 3, 137
MINISTER OF HEALTH
Unilateral power over G.P.s' terms of service, 3, 37
MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
Professional activities, 3, 20
MOTORING. *See also B.M.J. index*
Alcohol and: police tests in hospital, 3, 142
B.M.A. car-badge scheme, 3, 22
Emergency light on doctors' cars, 3, 23, 95, 124
Medical examination of elderly drivers: A.R.M. motions, 3, 95
Mediflash emergency light for doctors' cars, 3, 23, 124
Mileage allowances: A.R.M. motion, 3, 92
Mileage allowances: for hospital staff: Joint Second Report, 3, 121
Mileage allowances: for hospital staff: South-western Regional H.J.S. Group Committee resolution, 3, 140
Mileage allowances, in developing areas, 3, 11

## N

NATIONAL COAL BOARD
Medical officers' remuneration, 3, 59
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE. *See also* Charges; *B.M.J. index*
100% issue, 3, 28
Alternative medical services: A.R.M. discussion, 3, 27
Alternative medical services: A.R.M. motion, 3, 94
Alternative medical services: local government reform and health services (E. Burney), 3, 41
Area health boards. *See* Area Health Boards
Finance: Local Medical Committees' Conference motions, 3, 9
Finance: public opinion, 3, 79
Future of: Organization Committee views, 3, 142
Medical research, 3, 120, 121
Planning: A.R.M. discussion, 3, 27
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE CHEMISTS' CONTRACTORS COMMITTEE
Circular to Women's Institutes on rural dispensing, 3, 49
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (GENERAL MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICES) REGULATIONS, 1966
Local Medical Committee's Conference motion, 3, 7
NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (SERVICE COMMITTEES AND TRIBUNAL) REGULATIONS
G.M.S. Committee's Report on, 3, 7
Negotiating Subcommittee. *See under* Central Committee for Hospital Medical Services
NEGOTIATORS
Recompense and locums for, 3, 79
NEW ZEALAND BRANCH
Independence, 3, 46
NEW ZEALAND MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
3, 102
NORTHERN IRELAND
Annual Report of Council, 3, 96
G.M.S. Committee's negotiating team for G.P.s and, 3, 18
NOTIFIABLE DISEASES
A.R.M. motion, 3, 33
NUFFIELD LIBRARY
Additions, 3, 106, 122, 126, 130, 143
NURSES AND NURSING. *See also B.M.J. index*
A.R.M. motion, 3, 92
District nurses, and general practice, 3, 20

## O

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
Annual Report of Council, 3, 59
OLD AGE. *See also* Doctors: Elderly; *B.M.J. index*
Disturbed geriatric patients, 3, 91
OPHTHALMIC MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS
Admission criteria, 3, 19
ORGANIZATION
Supplementary Annual Report of Council, 3, 13
ORGANIZATION COMMITTEE
3, 141
Annual Report of Council, 3, 60, 81
Junior Members' Forum Council member, 3, 85
OVERSEAS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Annual Report of Council, 3, 46
Committee on Overseas Affairs: constitution, 3, 46
Compulsory attachment scheme in hospitals for visiting doctors, 3, 126
Conference of the B.M.A., Bristol, 3, 101
G.P. service, and seniority payments: A.R.M. motions, 3, 37
Representatives at A.G.M., 3, 98
Salary details in posts advertised in *B.M.J.*: A.R.M. motion, 3, 46
Service by retired doctors: A.R.M. motion, 3, 46

## P


PAINE, W. A.
Disciplinary Committee and, 3, 105
PAKISTAN
Young doctors in, 3, 102
Personal social services. *See under* Social services
PLANNING
N.H.S.: A.R.M. discussion, 3, 27
Working Group, 3, 19
Planning Unit. *See under* British Medical Association
POLICE SURGEONS
Terms and conditions of service, 3, 117
Terms of service, 3, 95
POSTAL VOTE
Wording of medical certificate, 3, 95
Postgraduate medicine. *See* Education, medical: postgraduate
PRACTICE PREMISES. *See also B.M.J. index*
A.R.M. discussion, 3, 36
Direct payment for rent and rates: A.R.M. motions, 3, 41
Effect on, of Land Commission Act, 3, 20
Improvement grants: changes in, 3, 143
In areas of new development, 3, 7
Sharing of waiting-rooms, 3, 92
Working Group, 3, 19
PRESCRIPTIONS
Wording of dosage, 3, 87
PRESS AND INFORMATION
Annual Report of Council, 3, 97
PRIVATE PRACTICE. *See also B.M.J. index*
Annual Report of Council, 3, 94
Supplementary Annual Report of Council, 3, 13
PROFESSIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND FREEDOM OF CHOICE
A.R.M. motion, 3, 80
PROFESSIONAL SECRECY
A.R.M. motion, 3, 92
PUBLIC HEALTH
Annual Report of Council, 3, 31
Government White Paper on social services in Scotland, 3, 32
PUBLIC HEALTH COMMITTEE
Constitution: A.R.M. motion, 3, 34
PUBLIC HEALTH MEDICAL OFFICERS. *See also B.M.J. index*
B.M.A. and, 3, 98
Dispute: review of events, 3, 124
Occasional work in hospitals and general practice, 3, 33
Remuneration. *See under* Remuneration


## R


RADIOLOGICAL EXAMINATIONS
Multiple, 3, 68
RECORDS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Pre-payment of postage, for return to executive councils, 3, 57
Standardization of envelopes: A.R.M. motion, 3, 53
Standing Medical Advisory Committee on Hospital Medical Records in Scotland: report, 3, 109
REDBRIDGE DIVISION
Amalgamation with Stratford Division, 3, 14, 118
REGIONAL COUNCILS
Composition: A.R.M. motions, 3, 63
REGIONAL ORGANIZATION
A.R.M. motion, 3, 31
REGISTRARS
In general practice vocational training scheme, 3, 129
RELIGION
And the medical profession: annual meeting of doctors and clergy, 3, 107
REMUNERATION. *See also B.M.J. index*
A.R.M. motion, 3, 78
Armed Forces doctors: A.R.M. motions, 3, 88
Clinical assistant grade, part-time, 3, 50
Consultants and specialists: distinction awards: ballot, 3, 108, 138
Consultants and specialists: distinction awards: distribution, 3, 66
Council's report to A.R.M., 1967: 3, 25
General practitioners. *See also* Fees
General practitioners: A.R.M. motions, 3, 36
General practitioners: basic practice allowance. *See under* Allowances
General practitioners: capitation fee. *See under* Fees
General practitioners: deficit of £18m.: A.R.M. motion, 3, 37
General practitioners: G.M.S. Committee's negotiating team, 3, 18
General practitioners: grants for assistants, 3, 40
General practitioners: inducement payments: A.R.M. motion, 3, 39
General practitioners: in health centres: A.R.M. motion, 3, 47
General practitioners: Local Medical Committees' Conference motions, 3, 3
General practitioners: merit awards: allowance, additional, for special experience and services to general practice: A.R.M. motion, 3, 44
General practitioners: merit awards: allowance, additional, for special experience and services to general practice: Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, 3, 1
REMUNERATION—*continued*
General practitioners: professional negotiation, 3, 4
General practitioners: refund system, 3, 3
General practitioners: salaried service, 3, 2, 17
General practitioners: seniority payments: conditions: A.R.M. motions, 3, 37–39
General practitioners: sickness payments, 3, 44
General practitioners: teachers under vocational training scheme, 3, 133
General practitioners: unified wage structure with hospital doctors, 3, 114
Medical assistant grade, 3, 67
Medical assistant grade, part-time, 3, 50
Medical teachers: B.M.A. support for, 3, 79
National Coal Board medical officers, 3, 59
Posts advertised in *B.M.J.*: overseas implications: A.R.M. motion, 3, 46
Public health medical officers: Annual Report of Council, 3, 31
Public health medical officers: A.R.M. motion, 3, 32
Public health medical officers: B.M.A. support for, 3, 79
Public health medical officers: claim remitted to Officers' Subcommittee of Committee C, 3, 136
Public health medical officers: deputies, 3, 32
Review Body: award, insufficiency of: A.R.M. motion, 3, 78
Review Body: evidence to, 3, 135
Review Body: evidence to: of Hospital Junior Staffs Group Council, 3, 139
Review Body: independence of: A.R.M. motion, 3, 78
University clinical teachers: A.R.M. motions, 3, 88
RENAL DIALYSIS
A.R.M. motion, 3, 30
REPRESENTATIVE BODY. *See also B.M.J. index*
Agenda Committee: membership, 3, 142
And B.M.A. Constitution, 3, 60, 72
Chairman, 1967–8: 3, 44
Decisions: A.R.M. motion, 3, 81
Deputy Chairman elected, 3, 50
Educational value, 3, 64
Postal vote, 3, 75
Size of, 3, 60, 64, 72
Size of: advice on procedure, 3, 78
Sovereignty: A.R.M. motion, 3, 62, 63, 81
RESEARCH, MEDICAL
National Health Service, 3, 120, 121
RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES IN THE PROFESSIONS
3, 20
Review Body. *See under* Remuneration
ROAD ACCIDENTS. *See also* Fees; *B.M.J. index*
Alcohol and: Annual Report of Council, 3, 97
Alcohol and: police tests in hospital, 3, 142
Road accident service: A.R.M. motion, 3, 79
ROSS, R. S.
Name erased from *Medical Register*, 3, 105
Royal Commission on Local Government. *See under* Local government
RURAL PRACTICE. *See also* Drugs: Dispensing, by G.P.s; *B.M.J. index*
Compensation for lack of group practice opportunity, 3, 112
Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, 3, 11
RURAL PRACTICES FUND
3, 11


## S


SCHOOL-CROSSING PATROL STAFF
A.R.M. motion, 3, 34
SCIENCE EDUCATION AND PLANNING
Council's report to A.R.M., 1967: 3, 26
SCIENTIFIC DEVELOPMENTS
A.R.M. motion, 3, 31
SCOTLAND. *See also* General Medical Services Committee (Scotland); *B.M.J. index*
Annual Report of Council, 3, 96
Central Council and: A.R.M. motions, 3, 76
Community services: Scottish Home and Health Department circular, 3, 142
Conference on "Better Medical Care—Which Road?" Edinburgh, 1967: 3, 130
Fees for maternity medical services, 3, 109
Form E.C.10A: A.R.M. motion, 3, 53
General practice: Highlands and Islands, 3, 23
General practitioners in hospitals: working party, 3, 109
Health centres, 3, 109
Highlands and Islands medical services: Birsay Committee report, 3, 23
Medical assistants, 3, 128
Representation on G.M.S. Committee's negotiating team for G.P.s, 3, 18
Representatives on Central Council, 3, 44
Scottish Council: constitution, 3, 96
Scottish Council: election of members, 3, 108
Scottish Panel (of Negotiations with N.H.S. Hospital Doctors and Dentists), 3, 120
Social services: Government White Paper, 3, 32
Standing Medical Advisory Committee on Hospital Medical Records in Scotland: report, 3, 109
SCOTTISH DEFENCE TRUST
Donation to Hospital Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 3, 66
Seebohm Committee. *See* Social services: Local authority personal social services: committee of enquiry
SENIOR HOSPITAL MEDICAL OFFICERS GROUP
Constitution, 3, 67
SERVICE COMMITTEES
Procedure: A.R.M. motions, 3, 47–49
Tribunal regulations: G.M.S. Committee's Working Group report, 3, 7
SOCIAL SERVICES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Local authority personal social services: committee of inquiry (Seebohm Committee), 3, 42
SOCIAL WORK AND THE COMMUNITY
A.R.M. motion, 3, 33
Standing Orders. *See under* British Medical Association: Constitution
STERILIZATION
A.R.M. motion, 3, 80
STRATFORD DIVISION, B.M.A.
Amalgamation with Redbridge Division, 3, 14, 118
SUPERANNUATION. *See also* Compensation; Compensation and superannuation
Cost-of-living adjustments: A.R.M. motion, 3, 59
Funding: A.R.M. motion, 3, 59
Local Medical Committees' Conference discussion, 3, 12
On part-time Government appointments: A.R.M. motion, 3, 59
Option of phased retirement, 3, 59
Public health medical officers: "added years", 3, 32
SUTTON COLDFIELD DIVISION
Change of name, 3, 108


## T


TAXATION
Selective employment tax, 3, 57
TELEPHONE EXPENSES
For hospital doctors, 3, 92
TELEPHONES
For hospital medical staff, 3, 110
THERMOMETERS
British Standard Specification, 3, 87
THORN ELECTRICAL INDUSTRIES LTD. *See* "Asset Case"
TOBAGO
3, 102
TRANS-ATLANTIC TERRITORIES
Report to Overseas Conference, 3, 102
TRANSPORT
To surgeries, for ambulant patients: A.R.M. motion, 3, 57
TRINIDAD
3, 102


## U


UNIVERSITIES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Clinical teachers. *See also* Full-time medical teachers and research workers
Clinical teachers: B.M.A. subscription rates for, 3, 60
General practice departments, 3, 129
UTERUS. *See also B.M.J. index*
Cervical cytology service, 3, 15, 53, 116


## V


Vocational training. *See under* Education, medical: postgraduate


## W


WALES. *See also B.M.J. index*
Annual Report of Council, 3, 97
Area Health Boards, 3, 97
Council representation, 3, 44, 75, 82
"WAS IT A DRUG?"
3, 127, 137
WILLCOX, P. H. A.: Security of tenure of consultant appointments, 3, 123
WOMEN DOCTORS
Representation on Council, 3, 76
WOMEN'S INSTITUTES
Rural dispensing and, 3, 49
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. *See also B.M.J. index*
B.M.A. motions, 3, 98


*Published by the Proprietors, The British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London W.C.1, and Printed by Fisher, Knight and Co., Ltd., Gainsborough Press, St. Albans. Registered as a newspaper.*

st,
cal
of

ing
tee

on:

8
on;
9
ion,
.M.

2

See

tion,

hers
3, 60

dical:

ultant

also